This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

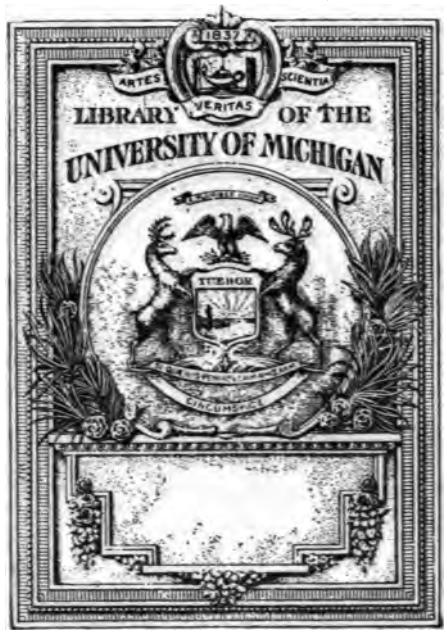
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,747



D.G.R. THE GIFT OF
Sarah Caswell Angell Che

202.
F 15

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME LVII

56001—57000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1921

PREFACE

The utility of history is one of the most interesting fields of thought and action. That history is more than battle and carnage, politics and diplomacy, is today acknowledged by all intellectualists. It is trade; it is morals; it is life. Finance is one of the greatest elements in the making of history. Art is the embodiment of history itself. Painting, sculpture, music, poetry, are the epitomes of history. Just as all these make us our history, it is essential that we do not forget the perpetuation of the human race. May we not fail to keep our Lineage Records ever before us, never forgetting the true value of heredity.

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE,
Historian General.

417967

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDA J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH S. PIERCE.

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

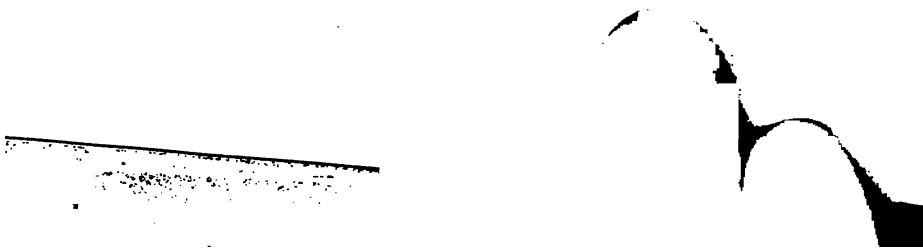
Honorary President Presiding

MRS. MARY V. E. CABELL.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.
MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.
MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.
MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD, 1905.
MRS. JULIA K. HOGG, 1905.
MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY, 1906.
MRS. HELEN M. BOYNTON, 1906.
MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH KEIM, 1906.



THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. YRMA L. CLEVELAND JONES. 56001

Born in Brown County, Texas.

Wife of Guy Lewis Jones.

Descendant of Alexander Cleveland, 3rd, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Stewart Cleveland and Marie Louise Ritchie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lander Cleveland and Mary N. Booker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Alexander Harrison Cleveland and Sarah Lander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cleveland and Lucy Graves, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Cleveland and Sarah Ann Harrison, his wife.

Alexander Cleveland, 3rd (1736-1829), with his five brothers, James, Eli, John, Oliver, and William, served in the Revolution. John was killed at Stony Point and the others were soldiers in the Virginia militia at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Prince William County; died in Shenandoah Valley, Va.

Also No. 20104.

MRS. NANNIE FOY BAUM. 56002

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Wife of Oscar H. Baum.

Descendant of Lawrence Bathurst, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Nicholas Foy and Hannah Antis Bathurst, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lawrence Bathurst and Catherine McMullen, his 2nd wife.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Bathurst and Hannah Baitman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Bathurst and Rebecca Archibald, his wife.
Lawrence Bathurst (1757-1845) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Francis' company, Col. Bull's regiment, Montgomery County, Pa. He was born in Germantown; died in Center County, Pa.

MISS AMY LOUISE SURDAM. 56003

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Rufus Johnson.
Daughter of Bernard Golden Surdam and Florence Fisk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Surdam (1816-97) and Jeanette Matteson (1818-1901), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Surdam (1788-1852) and Polly Johnson (1793-1877), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Johnson and Anna Gardner (1763-1824), his 2nd wife, m. 1785.
Rufus Johnson (1753-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, New York, for service as private, sergeant, and lieutenant of the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.
Also No. 39690.

MRS. EMMA FOOTE BINGHAM. 56004

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Wife of Alverton S. Bingham.
Descendant of David Foote, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abraham Foote and Orpha Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Foote, Jr., and Mehitable Post, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Foote and Mary Scovel, his wife.
David Foote (1753-1821) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company. He subsequently served as a minute man from Waterbury. He was born in Watertown, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 15034.

MRS. BLANCHE ANITA BAGLEY GOWEN. 56005

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of Earl Howard Gowen.
Descendant of Sergt. Sargent Bagley.
Daughter of Curtis Henry Bagley and Edwina Anita Carrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira A. Bagley and Cynthia H. Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sargent Bagley, Jr., and Betsey Kelley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sargent Bagley and Rebecca Challis, his wife.

Sargent Bagley responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Capt. Mathias Hoit's company from Amesbury, Mass., where he was born in 1750.

MRS. NELLIE LEE WALLER WIGHT. 56006

Born in Stafford County, Va.

Wife of Willie Wight.
Descendant of Martin Pickett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Withers Waller and Anne Eliza Stribling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert M. Stribling and Caroline Clarkson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clarkson and Mildred Pickett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell (1747-1800), his wife, m. 1764.
Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer and member of Virginia Convention, 1776, Tax Commissioner, 1782, in Fauquier County, and, 1783, Governor.
Also Nos. 48284, 50152.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOYT IVES. 56007

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Arthur Stanley Ives.
Descendant of Elam Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Judson Quincy Hoyt and Emma Lilybell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Hoyt and Frances Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Budd Brown and Vashti Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elam Smith and Elizabeth Dowd, his 2nd wife.
Elam Smith (1756-1813) served, 1775, in the 9th company, 1st Continental regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. LIZZIE CASKEE JACKSON. 56008

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of D. C. Jackson.
Descendant of Col. Evan Rice Evans and of Dr. George Evans.
Daughter of John S. Caskee and Fannie Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Johnson and Mary Evans (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Evans, M. D., and Mary Peyton (d. 1818), his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Rice Evans and Margaret Nivins, his wife.
Evan Rice Evans (1732-94) served on the Committee of Observation, commanded Chester County militia, and was a member of Assembly. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 49009.

George Evans served as surgeon in the 3rd Continental Dragoons, 1777; taken prisoner at Tappan, and resigned, 1779. He died, 1832, in Virginia.

MRS. MARGARET LEWIS (MAUPIN) MAUPIN. 56009

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of Rex Maupin.

Descendant of Rev. Spence Grayson, Chief Justice John Marshall, and Col. Thomas Marshall, of Virginia.

Daughter of Chapman Maupin and Margaret Lewis Taliaferro, his wife.

Granddaughter of Socrates Maupin, M. D., and Sally May Frances Washington, his wife; Alexander G. Taliaferro and Agnes Harwood Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lund Washington and Susanna Monroe Grayson, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Margaret Wardlop Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Spence Grayson and Mary Elizabeth Wagner, his wife; John Marshall and Mary Willis Ambler, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Spence Grayson (1732-98) was an Episcopal clergyman, who aided the cause of liberty by his sermons and patriotism. He was born in Prince William County, Va.

Also No. 2898.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles, and the House of Delegates of Virginia voted him a sword for bravery. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

John Marshall (1755-1835) was lieutenant under his father at the battle of Great Bridge and served as captain in the campaign of the Jerseys. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 18985.

MRS. HARRIET E. CHANCELLOR ADDISON. 56010

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Samuel Lukes Addison.

Descendant of Thomas Chancellor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Chancellor, Jr., and Prudence Rector, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chancellor and Judith Gaines, his 3rd wife.

Thomas Chancellor (1745-1823) served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. ADRIANA ROBINSON. 56011

Born in Carroll County, N. H.

Wife of Frederic J. Robinson.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Williams.
Daughter of Samuel Orison Williams and Elisabeth J. King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Williams (b. 1786) and Clarissa Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Elisabeth (Williams), his wfe.
Samuel Williams, in 1780, commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He died, 1796, in Canada.
Also No. 53757.

MRS. MARY PEACHEY SIZER LYNE. 56012

Born in King William County, Va.

Wife of Hiram Oliver Lyne.
Descendant of Gregory Baylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of Agustus Sizer and Elizabeth Herndon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sizer and Hannah Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Robinson and Lucy Baylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gregory Baylor and Mary Whiting, his wife.
Gregory Baylor was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774, of King and Queen County, Va., where he died. He was born, 1710, in Walkerton.
Also No. 43849.

MISS MARY PAGE WILLIAMS. 56013

Born in Orange, Va.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of John G. Williams and Kate Murat Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Burwell Williams and Mary Catlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clayton Williams and Alice Grymes Burwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Judith Page, his wife.
Lewis Burwell (1745-79) was a member from Gloucester County to the Bill of Rights Convention, 1775-76. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 12212, 38750.

MRS. MARTHA REAMEY HARRIS. 56014

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of Skidmore Marvin Harris.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
Daughter of Peter Randolph Reamey and Bettie Keesee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Lyne Starling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle; died in Henry County, Va.
Also Nos. 23323, 30225, 41051, 45191, 51629.

MRS. MARY GRIMSLEY BARBOUR. 56015

Born in Culpeper County, Va.

Wife of John S. Barbour.
Descendant of John Lillard, of Virginia.
Daughter of Daniel A. Grimsley and Elizabeth Browning, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lloyd Browning and Margaret Lillard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lillard and Elizabeth Browning, his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lillard and Rachael Garrett, his wife, m. 1786.
John Lillard served as a private, 1780-81, under Captains Kirkley, Armistead, and James Browning. He was at the battles of Petersburg and Yorktown. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born, 1765, in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. ANNIE B. FITZHUGH HANES. 56016

Born in Greenwich, Va.

Wife of Harvey Erlton Hanes.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.
Daughter of William De Hart Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Carter Grayson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Warren Fitzhugh and Abigail Mayo Thom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. T. Thom and Abigail De Hart Mayo, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mayo and Elizabeth Bland Poythress, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Poythress and Elizabeth Bland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Ann Poythress, his wife.
Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary." He was born in Prince George County; died in Williamsburg, Va.
Also Nos. 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35035.

MRS. HELEN AIRHART PASENGER. 56017

Born in Osceola, Wis.

Wife of Andrew R. Pasenger.
Descendant of Lieut. John Roberts and of Lieut. Peter Roberts.
Daughter of Edward C. Airhart and Sarah Jane Walters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Walters, Jr., and Orpha Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Walters and Susannah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Roberts and Jane Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, his wife.

John Roberts (1727-96), who had served in the French war, fought at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William, and Benjamin. His fifth son, Christopher, was sent with dispatches for reinforcements. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 13043.

Peter Roberts (1750-1804) served under Ethan Allen, 1775, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga. He was at Bennington and Saratoga, and at the close of the war was lieutenant of "Green Mountain Boys," in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 15371.

MRS. MAUD VIELE EIGHMY. 56018

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Frank Eighmy.

Descendant of Jacob Viele and of Quartermaster Stephen Viele, of New York.

Daughter of John Morgan Viele and Margaret Kiebs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen S. Viele and Helen Buckingham, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Toll Viele and Zernah Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Viele and Sara Toll, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Viele and Eva La Fort, his wife.

Jacob Viele (1719-97) served as private from Schaghticoke, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also No. 44004.

Stephen Viele served in the Albany County militia under Col. John Knickerbocker. He was born, 1753, in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY KIMBALL FENTON. 56019

Born in Norfolk, N. Y.

Wife of Silas J. Fenton.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Kimball, Daniel Chandler, and Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Miron Kimball and Eliza Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Kimball and Hannah Chandler, his wife; Henry Allen and Orma Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball and Mary Woodman, his wife; Joseph Powers and Susan Larabee, his wife; Daniel Chandler and Violet Burnhams, his wife.

Nathaniel Kimball enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Gould's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born, 1743, in Bedford, Mass.

Daniel Chandler (1729-90) served as private under Capt. Caleb Clark. He was born in Pomfret; died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 25993.

Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. He died in Frensburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 31170, 33597.

MRS. ALLIE EUSTIS MACK. 56020

Born in Oakland, Wis.

Wife of Frank Mack.

Descendant of William Eustis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charley Eustis and Maria Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Eustis, Jr., and Martha Lowell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Eustis and Tamzin Wheelwright, his wife.

William Eustis (1757-1843) enlisted, 1776, as artificer in Capt. Thomas Bolter's company, and in 1778, while serving on the "Count d'Estaign," he was taken prisoner. He was a pensioner when he died. He was born in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 5713, 8652.

MRS. RUTH CRANDALL TAYLOR. 56021

Born in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Wife of George Taylor.

Descendant of Ensign John Needham.

Daughter of E. Bowen Crandall and Annie Ruth Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Knowlton and Fidelia Needham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Needham, 3rd, and Anne Root, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Needham, 2nd, and Betsey Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Needham, 1st, and Phœbe Shattuck, his wife.

John Needham was an officer, 1776, in the company raised at Billerica and subsequently served as ensign. He was born, 1742, in Groton, Mass.

Also No. 33009.

MRS. MABEL STORY JOHNSON. 56022

Born in Belleville, Wis.

Wife of Aloysius H. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. William Tuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Story and Lizzie Slater, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Story and Mary Friend, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Story and Maria Tuck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tuck and Mary Lee, his wife.
William Tuck (1740-1826) commanded a schooner to transport powder and made successful voyages, 1775-76, as captain of the "Benington." He captured many prizes. He was born in Beverly; died in Manchester, Mass.
Also Nos. 9700, 43619.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. MEACHAM. 56023

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Justin W. Meacham.
Descendant of Joseph Lord, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andrew Morehouse and Lavinia Lord, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Lord and Rebecca Gibbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lord and Chloe Booth, his wife.
Joseph Lord (1758-1833) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Erastus Wolcott's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Enfield; died in Scitico, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH P. MOREHOUSE. 56024

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Lord.
Daughter of Linden H. Morehouse and E. Lydia Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Morehouse and Lavinia Lord, his 2nd wife.
See No. 56023.

MISS NELLIE GRIFFITH. 56025

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Descendant of Aaron Mosman.
Daughter of John Griffith and Ardelle C. Packard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lozier Packard and Henrietta Sleeper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Packard and Hepzibah Mosman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mosman and Hepzibah Hosmer, his wife.
Aaron Mosman (1757-1840) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Hayes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, 1775; also served in Capt. Ashael Wheeler's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, 1776-77. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in East Thomaston, Me.
Also No. 46544.

MRS. HENRIETTA GRISWOLD COTTRILL. 56026

Born in Pittsford, Vt.

Wife of Mahlon Lyman Cottrill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Griswold, Capt. James Noble, and James Noble, Jr.

Daughter of Franklin B. Griswold and Mary E. Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrill Griswold and Sally Parks, his wife; Stephen Strong and Polly Noble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Griswold and Deborah Wass, his wife; James Noble, Jr., and Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Griswold and Hannah Merrill, his wife; James Noble and Anna Caldwell, his wife.

Ebenezer Griswold (1725-1810) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Avery's company of Connecticut militia, 1777, and, 1779, responded to the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 40755.

James Noble (1736-1817), in 1775, commanded a company at Ticonderoga and fought at the battle of Bennington. In 1780 he was a member of the General Court. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

James Noble, Jr. (1761-1843), turned out from Pittsfield at the age of fifteen and served as a private in Captain Williams' company, Colonel Ashley's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1832, where he died. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 8655.

MRS. ANNA MILLER WOODWARD. 56027

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of George R. Woodward.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Stewart.

Daughter of Godfrey Miller (1813-93) and Caroline Stewart (1817-40), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stewart (1779-1848) and Sarah Carpenter (1790-1855), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stewart and Rachel Dewees (1760-1816), his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Stewart (1752-1836) enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1780, was lieutenant of Bucks County Associators. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Warren County, N. J.

Also No. 21907.

MRS. SARAH MILLER WILCOX. 56028

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Chester G. Wilcox.

Descendant of Thomas Stewart, Emanuel Carpenter, and of Jacob Carpenter.

Daughter of Godfrey Miller (1813-93) and Caroline Stewart (1817-40), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stewart (1779-1848) and Sarah Carpenter (1790-1855), his wife.

See No. 56027.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Carpenter and Maria Forney (1747-90), his 1st wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Catherine Sine (1701-85), his wife, m. 1734.

Emanuel Carpenter (1702-80) was Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1780, and member of Committee of Safety. He was born in Switzerland; died in Earlville, Pa.

Jacob Carpenter (1741-97) commanded a company, 1776, in Colonel Ferree's battalion; member of the Pennsylvania legislature, 1781, and, 1783, lieutenant-colonel of the 5th battalion, State troops. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS CAROLINE MARY BOSLEY. 56029

Born in Peru, Ill.

Descendant of John Bosley.

Daughter of Asbury Green Bosley and Catherine Dennehy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bosley and Elinor S. Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bosley and Hannah Bull, his 1st wife.

John Bosley, in 1778-83, was a ranger on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Maryland; died, 1800, in New York State.

MRS. CAROLINE VAN ANTWERP CLAGETT. 56030

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Gates, of New York.

Daughter of Ver Planck Van Antwerp and Jane Maria Gates, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Wess Gates and Eliza Ross Cunningham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gates and Jane Van Wess.

Robert Gates (1738-1801) was a member of Council of Safety, 1776, chairman of Committee of Military Operations, 1776-77, and member of Provincial Congress, 1775-77. He was born in Schenectady; died in Albany, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE BROWN HAY. 56031

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Edwin Barrett Hay.

Descendant of Joseph Howard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Brown and Dorcas Howard Reich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Reich and Rebecca Dorcas Howard Ayres, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ayres and Rebecca Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Dorcas Howard, his wife.

Joseph Howard (1763-1805) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 1st regiment, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Frederick County.

MRS. ELEANOR V. D. JORDAN. 56032

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John Newell Jordan, U. S. Navy.

Descendant of Hugh Newell, Hon. Jacob Fford, Capt. Kenneth Hankinson, Lieut.-Col. Azariah Dunham, Samuel Truax, and Col. John Covenhoven, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Augustus Newell and Joanna Van Duerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Newell (1788-1860) and Eliza Dessasessure Hankinson (1790-1853), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Newell and Elizabeth Truax (1748-1834), his wife; James Hankinson (1763-1813) and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Truax and Elizabeth Walton, his wife; Kenneth Hankinson and Eleanor Covenhoven (1738-1802), hs wife; Azariah Dunham and Mary Fford, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Covenhoven and Eleanor Wikoff, his wife; Jacob Fford and Hannah Baldwin, his wife.

Hugh Newell (1734-1816) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Monmouth County.

Jacob Fford (1704-77) was Judge of the County Court and a member of the Committee of Grievances, 1775. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Morristown, N. J.

Kenneth Hankinson (1735-1807) served as captain of the Monmouth County regiment. He was born and died in Manalapan, N. J.

Azariah Dunham (1718-90) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress, served on the Committee of Safety, and as lieutenant-colonel of Middlesex County militia. He was born in Piscataway; died in New Brunswick.

Samuel Truax (1715-90) served as a private in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Manalapan; died in Freehold.

Also No. 38139.

John Covenhoven (1734-1803) was commissioned colonel of the 1st regiment, Monmouth County; also President of the Provincial Convention of New Jersey. He was born in Middletown.

MRS. GEORGIA LAWTON MORGAN. 56033

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Alexander Eakin Morgan.
Descendant of Dr. George Mosse.
Daughter of Robert Themistocles Lawton and Harriet Charlotte Singleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse (b. 1783), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Mosse, M. D., and Phœbe Norton, his 2nd wife.
George Mosse (1742-1808), a graduate of Dublin, served in the militia and was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Beaufort District, S. C.
Also No. 38717.

MISS ALICE TANEY APPOLD. 56034

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Benjamin Mackall, of Maryland.
Daughter of George J. Appold and Sarah Mackall Mackenzie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mackenzie and Tacy Burgess Norbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cosmo Mackenzie and Sarah Mackall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mackall and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Benjamin Mackall (1745-1807) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774-76. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.
Also No. 25711.

MRS. KATHARINE MACKENZIE BREVITT. 56035

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Edwin Woodland Brevitt.
Descendant of Benjamin Mackall.
Daughter of Thomas Mackenzie and Eleanora Isabella Brevitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cosmo Mackenzie and Sarah Mackall, his wife.
See No. 56034.

MRS. GRACE HOWARD CAMPBELL. 56036

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of George Stuart Campbell.
Descendant of Benjamin Mackall.
Daughter of George J. Appold and Sarah Mackall Mackenzie, his wife.
See No. 56034.

MRS. LAURA ALLA WILSON TUELL. 56037

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Winfield Tuell.
Descendant of Ensign Joseph Bowen.
Daughter of Peter Warren Wilson (b. 1826) and Phœbe Elizabeth Bowen (b. 1833), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel C. Bowen (b. 1800) and Rhoda McDonald (b. 1805), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowen, Jr. (b. 1777), and Nancy Curren (b. 1780), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowen and Anne Reeves, his wife.
Joseph Bowen (1755-79) served, 1776, as ensign in a Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rhode Island.

MRS. ELIZABETH DANIELS BERRY. 56038

Born in Barrington, N. H.

Wife of Charles F. Berry.
Descendant of Peltiah Daniels, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Albert H. Daniels and Elizabeth T. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Daniels and Rebecca Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peltiah Daniels and Abigail Daniels, his wife.
Peltiah Daniels (1734-1818) served as a private in Capt. George Tuttle's company, Col. Stephen Evan's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He died in Barrington, Vt.

MRS. CARRIE H. WALLACE HUSSEY. 56039

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Charles E. Hussey.
Descendant of Sergeant-Major Simon Torr, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Ebenezer G. Wallace and Sarah E. Greenfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Torr (name changed to Greenfield) and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Torr and Sarah Ham, his wife.
Simon Torr (1749-1821) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Caleb Hodgson's company and, 1776, as sergeant-major of Col. John Waldron's regiment. He was born in Dover; died in Rochester, N. H.
Also No. 30005.

MRS. ELLA S. GREENFIELD LEAVITT. 56040

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Justin M. Leavitt.

Descendant of Sergeant-Major Simon Torr.

Daughter of Charles Greenfield and Aroline B. Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Torr (name changed to Greenfield) and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.

See No. 56039.

MRS. MARTHA A. SAFFORD. 56041

Born in Farmington, N. H.

Wife of James F. Safford.

Descendant of Daniel Hayes, Col. Thomas Tash, and Thomas Edgerly.

Daughter of Israel Hayes (1816-98) and Anne T. Edgerly (1815-89), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Ichabod Hayes (1770-1830) and Sally Card (1778-1871), his 2nd wife, m. 1810; Josiah Edgerly (1769-1825) and Mary Tash (1774-1866), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hayes and Sarah Plummer (1728-1812), his wife, m. 1749; Thomas Edgerly and Agnes Phillips, his wife, m. 1767; Thomas Tash and Martha Crummet, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Hayes (1723-1807), in 1775, signed the Association Test. He was born in Dover; died in Madley, Mass.

Thomas Edgerly (1745-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. Alpheus Chesley's company of minute men from Durham, N. H., where he was born and died.

Thomas Tash (1722-1809), in 1776, commissioned colonel of a New York regiment and, 1777, of New Hampshire State troops. He was born and died in Durham.

MRS. JOSEPHINE WALLACE SWEET. 56042

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Robert Vaughan Sweet, M. D.

Descendant of Sergeant-Major Simon Torr.

Daughter of Ebenezer G. Wallace and Sarah E. Greenfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Torr (name changed to Greenfield) and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.

See No. 56039.

MISS ANNIE WALLACE. 56043

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Descendant of Sergeant-Major Simon Torr.
Daughter of Ebenezer G. Wallace and Sarah E. Greenfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Torr (name changed to Greenfield) and Phebe Wentworth, his wife.
See No. 56039.

MRS. LYDIA H. WENTWORTH. 56044

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Ezekiel Wentworth.
Descendant of Isaac Blaisdell.
Daughter of James Wason Blaisdell and Mercy Hanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Blaisdell and Nancy Noyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Blaisdell and Mary Currier, his wife.
Isaac Blaisdell (1738-91) signed the Association Test in Chester, N. H., 1776, and was selectman there in 1780. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 49253.

MRS. LUCINDA FOWLER FISH. 56045

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Alvin Fish.
Descendant of Isaac Fowler.
Daughter of Isaac Fowler and Susannah Baker (1784-1857), his 2nd wife.
Isaac Fowler (1757-1856) served as a minute man in the Albany County, New York militia, and was in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in New York.

MRS. MINNIE C. BUELL. 56046

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of William O. Buell.
Descendant of Isaac Fowler.
Daughter of Alvin Fish and Lucinda Fowler, his wife.
See No. 56045.

MRS. HARRIET L. JILLSON DOBIE. 56047

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of David F. Dobie.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Jillson, Rev. George Beckwith, Sergt. Barzillai Beckwith, Dr. Eleazer Mather, and Dr. Samuel Mather.

Daughter of Nathan Taylor Jillson and Betsey Beckwith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jillson and Anne Chapin, his wife; Baruch Beckwith, M. D., and Lucy Mather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Jillson and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Barzillai Beckwith and Mary Butler, his wife; Samuel Mather, M. D., and Alice Ransom, his 1st wife, m. 1761.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jillson and Hannah Peck, his wife; George Beckwith and Sarah Brown, his wife; Eleazer Mather, M. D., and Annie Watrous, his wife, m. 1741.
Stephen Jillson (1741-1801) commanded the 2nd company of militia, 1776, Cumberland County, R. I. He was born in Cumberland County, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.
George Beckwith (1702-94) was a patriot and member of Corporation of Yale College, 1777. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.
Barzillai Beckwith (1736-1818) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in a company from East Haddam. He was born in Lyme; died in East Haddam.
Eleazer Mather (1716-98) was appointed by the General Assembly on a committee to examine surgeons for the Continental Army or Navy. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.
Samuel Mather (1742-1834) commanded a company at Fort Trum bull, 1776. He also acted as surgeon, and, in 1832, was placed on the pension roll of New London County as captain and surgeon. He was born and died in Lyme.
Also No. 20524.

MRS. VIRGINIA DOAN CAMPBELL. 56048

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of John Colquhoun Campbell.
Descendant of Capt. Seth Doane, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Seth Cary Doan (1819-90) and Rebecca Bell MacKnight (1826-81), his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Doan and Lucy Clark (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Doane and Mary Carey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Doane and Mercy Parker, his wife.
Seth Doane (1733-1802) was commander of the sloop "Harlequin," which was captured by the British. With him was his son Seth, who died from the effects of the captivity. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 24306.

MRS. HELEN WITTER BUOY BURROWS. 56049

Born in Milton, Pa.
Wife of Edward Burrows.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter.

Daughter of James Buoy and Matilda Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Armstrong and Elizabeth Witter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Witter, Jr., and Abigail Delevan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Witter and Lucy Cary, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Abigail Gier, his 2nd wife.
Ebenezer Witter (1732-1817) commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 4368, 18296, 22542, 36450.

MRS. SARAH CLARINDA McSWAIN. 56050

Born in Dunklin, S. C.

Wife of J. J. McSwain.
Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.
Daughter of John William McCullough and Jane Sullivan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan (b. 1763) and Mary Dunklin, his wife.
Hewlet Sullivan (1763-1830) was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hayes and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills by the British. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.
Also No. 46911.

MRS. HELEN A. PERRY LINTHICUM. 56051

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of J. Charles Linthicum.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Perry, Dr. Daniel Peterson, and Corp. Seth Sadler.
Daughter of John Leland Perry, Jr., M. D., and Harriet Sadler (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1835.
Granddaughter of John Leland Perry, M. D. (1787-1841), and Judith Peterson (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1807; Joel Sadler (1784-1849) and Ann Howe (1783-1861), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Perry and Lydia Leland, his wife; Daniel Peterson, M. D., and Sarah Carter, his wife, m. 1772; Seth Sadler and Olive Battle (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1774.
Asa Perry (1746-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company of militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Natick; died in Fitchburg, Mass.
Daniel Peterson, M. D. (1747-1817), served, 1777, as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was born in Denmark; died in Roscawen, N. H.

Seth Sadler responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Robert Taft's company, Col. Silas Wheelock's regiment, and, in 1780, was corporal in Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born, 1752, in Upton, Mass.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MISS SARAH CLARK BINGHAM. 56052

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Descendant of John Clark Bingham.

Daughter of John Clark Bingham and Silence (Cobb) Harlow (1775-1864), his 2nd wife, m. 1810.

John Clark Bingham (1765-1826), in 1781, served as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company from Springfield, Vt. He was born in Scotland, Conn.; died in Londonderry, Vt.

MRS. MARY CHASE POOL MARLOW. 56053

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Morris Everett Marlow.

Descendant of Robert Neal, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Benjamin George Pool and Fannie Robinson Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Chase (1808-75) and Mary Jane Tulloch (1823-72), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tulloch (1781-1827) and Mary Neal (1789-1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Neal and Margaret Lear (1753-1845), his wife.

Robert Neal (1755-1822) signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 50638.

MRS. MARY ELLA CREEN. 56054

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Judge James F. Creen.

Descendant of James Robertson.

Daughter of Isham Robertson and Sarah Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Robertson and Sallie Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Sarah Morris, his wife.

James Robertson (1759-1838) served as a private in the Revolution, and was known as "Horse Shoe Robertson." He was born in South Carolina; died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Also Nos. 48618, 49135.

MRS. MARY MYRTLE CREEN BOWMAN. 56055

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Wife of John H. Bowman.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of Judge James Francis Creen and Mary Ella Robertson, his wife.
See No. 56054.

MRS. WILLIE GLENN CRENSHAW. 56056

Born in Auburn, Ala.

Wife of Bolling Hall Crenshaw.
Descendant of John Allen, of Virginia.
Daughter of Emory Thomas Glenn and Helen Elizabeth Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Glenn and Mariah Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Allen, M. D. (1771-1852), and Jane Eliza McGehee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen.
John Allen was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1776; also Privy Council, 1780. He was born in Surry County, Va., where he died after 1799.
Also Nos. 51673, 53499.

MRS. ELIZABETH ESSIE SCOTT REYNOLDS. 56057

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Wife of Petit T. Reynolds, M. D.
Descendant of William Hurt.
Daughter of S. S. Scott and Lula M. Hurt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hurt, Jr., and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hurt and Polly Hunnicut, his wife.
William Hurt (1750-1812) was a Revolutionary soldier from Georgia and was wounded in battle; he received a grant of land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Va.
Also Nos. 27516, 37945.

MISS FANNIE HICKSON HOPPER. 56058

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of George Lavender.
Daughter of Hugh Lavender Hopper and Martha Lucy Roberts, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hopper and Mary Jane Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Jane Lavender, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lavender and Barbara Panther, his wife.

George Lavender (1755-78) enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Burwell's company, Col. Charles Harrison's regiment, Continental artillery. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in service.

Also No. 27503.

MRS. BESSIE PHARES HOPPER McALPINE. 56059

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of John Watson McAlpine.

Descendant of George Lavender.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Hopper and Emma Phares, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hopper and Mary Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Campbell and Jane Lavender, his wife.

See No. 56058.

MRS. M. VIRGINIA SCOTT COLEMAN. 56060

Born in Montgomery County, Ala.

Wife of Charles A. Coleman.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. George Mathews, James Marks, Capt. John Tyler, Judge Robert Yates, and Major James Fairlie.

Daughter of John Baytop Scott and Grace Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Baytop Scott and Martha Gaines Marks, his wife: Robert Tyler and Elizabeth Priscilla Cooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife; John Tyler, Jr., and Letitia Christian, his wife; Thomas Athorpe Cooper and Mary Fairlie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife; William Mathews and Elizabeth Thornton Merriwether, his wife; John Tyler and Mary Armistead, his wife; James Fairlie and Jeannette Yates, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife; Robert Yates and Jane Van Ness, his wife.

George Mathews (1739-1812) commanded the 9th Virginia regiment at Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded, captured, confined on a prison ship, and not exchanged until 1781. He removed to Georgia, 1785, where he became Governor. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

James Marks was a magistrate of Albemarle County, and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Albemarle County about 1745; died in Georgia.

Also No. 23326.

John Tyler (1747-1813) was with the Hanover County minute men under Patrick Henry in the first armed resistance in Virginia. In 1778 he was Judge of the Admiralty Court, and, in 1781, Speaker of the House of Delegates. His second son, John, was the tenth President of the United States.

Also No. 47465.

Robert Yates (1738-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety of the Provincial Congress, and was on the committee to draft the State constitution. He was a distinguished constitutional writer and jurist. He was born in Schenectady; died in Albany, N. Y.

James Fairlie (1757-1830) entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant, 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born and died in New York City.

Also No. 25467.

MRS. IDA WOODFIN COBBS. 56061

Born in Cumberland County, Va.

Wife of John Lewis Cobbs.

Descendant of Capt. Mordecai Abrahams, Nathan Anderson, and John Mayo.

Daughter of Augustus B. Woodfin (1838-1913) and Mary Isabella Abrahams (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of George Woodfin (1793-1864) and Martha Anderson (1804-93), his wife, m. 1837; Jesse Anderson Abrahams (1818-87) and Mary Frances Taylor (1823-89), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Anderson and Marianna Mayo (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785; Mordecai Abrahams and Rebecca Tucker (b. 1797), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

Mordecai Abrahams (1735-1800) commanded a company of militia in King William County, Va., where he died. He was born in Europe.

Nathan Anderson (1764-1834) enlisted, 1781, and served three months under Capt. George Markham, Col. Robert Goode. He was born and died in Chesterfield County, Va.

John Mayo (1737-86) was a member of the Committee of Safety, the House of Delegates, and the State Constitutional Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also Nos. 2696, 13058, 17866, 18993, 47494.

MRS. EVELYN KING NEWSON. 56062

Born in Carthage, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Alfred Newson.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis, Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Major William Cunningham.

Daughter of Robert McGhee King, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Goodall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lewis Goodall and Jane Simpson, his wife; Abraham King and Mary Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Goodall and Adaline Butler Spotswood, his wife; Samuel Presly Howard and Lucy Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his wife.
Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was chairman of the Spottsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.
Fielding Lewis, Jr., commanded a company of Virginia militia during the Revolution. He was born in 1751.
Also No. 47380.
William Cunningham entered the army as lieutenant, and, 1778, commanded a company in the first Virginia regiment under Col. Richard Parker. He served as aide to Washington and for his services received a grant of land, on which is built the capital of Ohio.
Also No. 11797.

MRS. ANNIE FOSTER BOWIE. 56063

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of Sydney J. Bowie.
Descendant of Lieut. John Harden Foster, of Virginia.
Daughter of Willis Maxwell Ethridge and Taxana Couch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson H. Couch and Elizabeth Womack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. D. Womack and Sarah McKinney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Howard McKinney and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harden Foster and Martha Wingfield, his wife.
John Harden Foster (1755-1801) enlisted, 1776, and served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Ballard Smith's company of infantry from Prince Edward County, Va. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. AGNES I. COUCH OWEN. 56064

Born in Forest City, Ark.

Descendant of Lieut. John Harden Foster.
Daughter of John Womack Couch and Agnes Izard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wilson H. Couch and Elizabeth Womack, his wife.
See No. 56063.

MRS. ALWERA HUGER ROBERTS. 56065

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Wife of Ennis Roberts.
Descendant of Hon. Arthur Middleton.
Daughter of Richard Proctor Huger and Lila A. Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel E. Huger, Jr., and Caroline Proctor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel E. Huger and Isabella Middleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.
Arthur Middleton (1742-87) succeeded his father, Henry Middleton, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner, and when exchanged he served his State in Congress until the close of the war.
Also Nos. 8771, 46496.

MRS. FLORENCE MITCHELL KIDD. 56066

Born in Hawkinsville, Ga.

Wife of Charles Tulane Kidd.
Descendant of John Lowe.
Daughter of Stephen W. Mitchell and Mary Ellen Horn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orran C. Horn and Mary A. Lowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron A. Lowe and Priscilla Mahon, his 2nd wife.
John Lowe (1736-1820) served as a Revolutionary soldier under Col. Elijah Clark, for which service he received land bounty. He died in Georgia.

MISS CARRIE McCLURE KNOX. 56067

Born in Talladega, Ala.

Descendant of Major John Bowie, of South Carolina.
Daughter of John Barnett Knox and Carrie McClure, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Knox, M. D., and Mary Jane Bowie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bowie and Susan B. Jack, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bowie and Rosa Reid, his wife.
John Bowie (1740-1827) was captain in the Continental Line at Savannah, where he was wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Abbeville, S. C.
Also Nos. 24485, 28911.

MRS. MARY E. HORN MITCHELL. 56068

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Stephen W. Mitchell.
Descendant of John Lowe.
Daughter of Orran C. Horn and Mary A. Lowe, his wife.
See No. 56066.

MRS. LULA COUCH NOBLE. 56069

Born in Forest City, Ark.

Wife of Fred Dorset Noble.
Descendant of Lieut. John Harden Foster.
Daughter of John Womack Couch and Agnes Izard, his wife.
See No. 56064.

MRS. LUCY B. WADSWORTH NOBLE. 56070

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Wife of George Noble.
Descendant of Capt. John Milner.
Daughter of John Wadsworth and Sara Penelope Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife.
John Milner (1746-1812) was a Whig who had suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes County, Ga.
Also Nos. 21447, 36061, 50828.

MRS. JULIA GUNTER ROWAN. 56071

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of George Hoke Rowan.
Descendant of Col. Alexander McAllister.
Daughter of William Adams Gunter and Ellen Florence Poellnitz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Poellnitz and Mary L. Peay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius Poellnitz and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rogers and Margaret McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McAllister and Jean Calvin, his 2nd wife.
Alexander McAllister (1715-1800) was colonel of Cumberland County militia and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 40760.

MRS. HARRIET W. BOND TYLER. 56072

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Alfred Lee Tyler.
Descendant of Major-General Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry R. Bond and Mary P. Ripley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Ripley and Ruth Huntington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles P. Huntington and Maria Perit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huntington and Hannah Phelps, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus, his 1st wife.
Jabez Huntington (1719-86) was a prominent member of the Committee of Safety when he was appointed major-general of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Also Nos. 4161, 6496, 10361, 16337, 17398, 20813, 21265, 29769.

MRS. CORA P. MURRAY SCOTT. 56073

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Henry Bernard Scott.
Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden and of Lieut. Matthew Lyon.
Daughter of Albert F. Murray (1841-1904) and Alice Reed (1743-1879), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Malcolm Murray and Minerva Catlett (d. 1903), his wife, m. 1840.
Gr-granddaughter of Hanson Catlett, M. D., and Minerva Lyon (b. 1785), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1773.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.
Thomas Chittenden (1730-97) was president of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and, 1778, was elected Governor. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.
Matthew Lyon (1750-1822) was a minute man at Ticonderoga under Ethan Allen. He also gave civil service. He was born in Ireland; died in Spada Bluff, Ark.
Also No. 23360.

MRS. OLIVE JUDSON GILES. 56074

Born in Autauga County, Ala.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Giles.
Descendant of John Roper.
Daughter of Samuel Smith Booth and Rachel Elizabeth Roper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph F. Roper and Margaret H. McEwen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roper and Sarah Lewis, his wife.
John Roper (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Samuel Lockharts' company, Colonel Etherington's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Oak Level, Ala.

MRS. MARY JASPER WILLIS. 56075

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Richard B. Willis.

Descendant of Col. John Jasper Stadler.

Daughter of John Holmes Bocock and Sarah Margaret Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kemper and Maria E. Allison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas S. Allison and Mary D. Stadler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jasper Stadler and Mary Elizabeth Stadler, his wife.

John Jasper Stadler, as civil engineer, constructed fortifications in Virginia, Maryland, and North Carolina. For his services he was given a land grant, which he located in Kentucky where Lexington now stands.

Also No. 6481.

MRS. ALICE N. LUKE PEPPER. 56076

Born in Clarksville, Mo.

Wife of Enoch Pepper.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Lewis Luke and Elizabeth Sutherland Neville, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Luke and Eliza Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-80), who had fought under Braddock and Washington, received the commission of brigadier-general in 1774. He is known as the "Hero of Point Pleasant," the battle where he won a great victory over the Indians under "Cornstalk," and where his brother Charles was killed. In 1776 he discontinued serving the country in civil and military capacity until his death. His statue in bronze is upon the pedestal of the Washington monument at Richmond. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 8898.

MRS. KATHERINE F. ANDERSON JORDAN. 56077

Born in Greenwood, S. C.

Wife of King Buchannan Jordan.

Descendant of Col. Robert Anderson and of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Anderson, 3rd, and Mary B. Pickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Anderson, 2nd (1778-1835), and Maria Thomas (d. 1830), his wife; Ezekiel Pickens and Eliza Barksdale, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Anderson, 1st, and Anne Thompson, his wife; Andrew Pickens and Mary Calhoun, his wife.

Robert Anderson, 1st (1741-1813), commanded a company, 1775, and was colonel of a regiment at the battle of Cowpens. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Pendleton, S. C.

Also Nos. 6079, 17291, 51605.

Andrew Pickens (1739-1817) was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the Carolinas. He was born in Paxton Township, Pa.; died in Tamassee, S. C.

Also Nos. 23267, 27510, 33611, 35685, 37089, 38128, 53296.

MRS. VIRGINIA SHEARER BRADLEY. 56078

Born in Winchester, Va.

Wife of Henry Sewell Bradley.

Descendant of Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Frederick A. Shearer and Susan E. Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Gordon and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Amelia Shull, his wife.

Daniel Smith (1756-1839) served as a private in Frederick County militia, 1777. He was appointed lieutenant, 1778; promoted captain and served to the close of the war. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Md.

Also No. 19321.

MRS. MAUD E. BELL JONES. 56079

Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wife of Edgar Axton Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Wright.

Daughter of Horace Bell and Georgiana Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of David W. Bell and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wright and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Jeremiah Wright (1762-1833) served as a private and lieutenant in the 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Crawford County, Ind.

Also No. 48291.

MRS. ADELAIDE SYLVANIA FARNUM JONES. 56080

Born in Virginia City, Nevada.

Wife of Thomas John Jones.

Descendant of Samuel Lowell, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Forest A. Farnum and Mary Watts Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Farnum and Sylvania Maria Lowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Lowell, M. D., and Sally Manning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lowell and Olive Wright, his wife.

Samuel Lowell (1754-1800) served, 1777, as a drummer in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Stark's brigade, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was born in Nottingham; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. KATE BURBANK SOMERS. 56081

Born in Danville, Vt.

Wife of William James Somers.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee.
Daughter of Gustave A. Burbank and Elizabeth Wetherbee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azor Wetherbee and Mary Huntoon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbee and Susannah Johnson, his wife.
Samuel Wetherbee (1745-1819) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in Col. Isaac Wiman's regiment in the Canadian campaign, 1775. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.
Also Nos. 19833, 40501, 51220.

MRS. SALLY BRACKEN PULLER. 56082

Born in Danville, Ky.

Descendant of William Crowdus, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles F. Bracken and Nancy Ellen Mild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bracken and Elizabeth Crowdus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Crowdus and Dorotha Arnold, his wife, 1783.
William Crowdus served as a private, 1782, from Charlotte Court House, Va. His wife drew a pension, 1832, for his service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died, 1825, in Washington County, Ky.

MRS. EMMA MILLER McKAIN. 56083

Born in Providence, Pa.

Wife of Frank Leslie McKain.
Descendant of Andrew Finefrock, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Miller and Barbara Finefrock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Finefrock and Susanna Lyons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Finefrock and —— Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Finefrock and Barbara Neitig, his wife.
Andrew Finefrock (1755-1836) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Henry Weaver's company, Colonel Klotz' Pennsylvania regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of York County, where he died. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. EUNICE W. FAIRLEY FELTON. 56084

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Cornelius Conway Felton.
Descendant of Major Michael Farley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gustavus Farley and Amelia F. Neuman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Farley and Susannah Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Farley and Elizabeth Choate, his wife.
Michael Farley (1719-89) served in the Provincial Congress and as sheriff, 1775-79. He held the principal offices in the town and was appointed major-general of militia, 1781. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.
Also No. 13433.

MRS. ELIZA JACKSON JARVES. 56085

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Deming Jarves.
Descendant of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John P. Jackson, Jr., and Clara Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Jackson and Elizabeth Wolcott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine Collins, his wife.
Oliver Wolcott (1726-97), in 1775, was appointed Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the Northern Department. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops, and commanding militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Litchfield.
Also Nos. 9230, 48325.

MRS. MARTHA GIST HERRICK. 56086

Born in St. Joseph County, Ind.

Wife of R. Y. Herrick.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Mordecai Gist, of Maryland.
Daughter of David Gist and Matilda Fairfax Denton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Independent Gist (b. 1779) and Rachel (Gist), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mordecai Gist and —— Sterrett, his 2nd wife.
Mordecai Gist (1748-92), in 1775, commanded the Baltimore Independent company; was major of the Maryland regulars, 1776, and, 1779, commissioned brigadier-general. He was complimented by Congress for bravery at Camden, 1780, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. CORDELIA HOLLAND McKENZIE. 56087

Born in Cameron, Mo.

Wife of Sidney K. McKenzie.
Descendant of David Evans.
Daughter of Joseph Howard Holland and Emma Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Franklin Holland and Rebecca Ann Hanson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John F. Hanson and Rosanna Evans, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Evans and Rosanna Milroy, his wife.
David Evans (1754-1824) served as a private in the 4th troop, Lee's Legion, Continental Line, 1779-80. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 47045.

MISS ROSALIA ANNIS LEE. 56088

Born in Macksburg, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Lee.
Daughter of William O. Lee and Angelina Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dunton Lee and Eliza Shepherd, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Lee and Patty Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Jonathan Lee (1752-1812) served, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra Wood's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Naples, N. Y.

MISS VINNIE LEE. 56089

Born in Macksburg, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan Lee.
Daughter of William O. Lee and Angelina Barker, his wife.
See No. 56088.

MRS. ELEANOR GARRISON McCASKEY. 56090

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Brig. Gen. William S. McCaskey.
Descendant of Ephraim Garrison.
Daughter of John J. Garrison and Margaret Myler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Garrison and Rebecca Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Garrison and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Ephraim Garrison served on tours of duty and in guarding the frontier from incursions of the Indians. He was born, 1738, in New Amsterdam, N. Y.
Also No. 25704.

MRS. NETTIE HUBBARD BOLLES. 56091

Born in Marion, Kan.

Wife of N. Alden Bolles, M. D.

Descendant of David Hubbard and Capt. Moses Whipple.

Daughter of David Hubbard and Martha Jenette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnathan B. Hubbard and Annis Whipple, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hubbard and Abigail Labaree, his wife; Thomas Whipple and Thankful Powers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Whipple and Catherine Forbush, his wife.

David Hubbard (1746-1814) served as a drummer in Capt. Jeremiah Stile's company, Col. Paul Dudley's regiment. He was born in Lunenburg, Vt.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Moses Whipple (1733-1814) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Grafton, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 18693.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE HERSEY. 56092

Born in Warren, R. I.

Wife of Henry Johnson Hersey.

Descendant of Samuel Budlong, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edwin Clarke Budlong and Maria Louise (Budlong), his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Budlong and Maria (Budlong), his wife (parents of Edwin).

Gr-granddaughter of James Rhodes Budlong and Anna Stafford, his wife (parents of Maria).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Budlong and Katherine Rhodes, his wife.

Samuel Budlong (1736-1816) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Rice's company, Col. John Waterman's regiment of militia, 1776. He served several enlistments in guarding Narragansett Bay and repelling raids. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

Also No. 17090.

MISS KATE FREEMAN LEWIS. 56093

Born in Renton, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Morgan Lewis, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Lewis and Mary Anne Dutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis, M. D., and Lydia Littlefield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lewis and Abigail Frost Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Morgan Lewis and Sarah Tripp, his wife.

Morgan Lewis (1737-84) commanded a company in the York County militia, 1776. He was born in York; died in Alfred, Me.
Also No. 25298.

MRS. EDITH BINGHAM LAWRENCE. 56094

Born in Carulean, Ky.

Wife of John S. Lawrence.
Descendant of Silas Bingham.
Daughter of George B. Bingham and Mary Walker McKinney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Bingham and Virginia Daniel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Bingham, Jr., and Martha Cranston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Bingham and Irene Royce, his wife.
Silas Bingham (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Athens County, Ohio, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.
Also No. 25570.

MRS. LILLIAN HART KERR. 56095

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Judge Robert Kerr.
Descendant of Timothy Hart.
Daughter of Leonard Wells Hart and Eleanor A. Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart and Calista Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hart and Phebe Fenn, his wife, m. 1751.
Timothy Hart enlisted in Capt. Isaac Cook's 7th company of Wallingford militia, Col. David Wooster's 1st regiment, on duty along Lakes George and Champlain. He was born, 1731, in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 55269.

MRS. JESSIE A. MORSE PLUMB. 56096

Born in Concord, Ohio.

Wife of Carl W. Plumb.
Descendant of Hon. Zebulon Peck and of Sergt. Asa Todd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ira J. Morse and Lily Angeline Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Sarah Potter Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Peck and Mary Coe Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Peck and Esther Hart, his wife; Asa Todd and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Zebulon Peck (1743-1820) was a member of the Connecticut Legislature for fourteen sessions and also served in the militia. He was born in Meriden, Conn.; died in Marshall, N. Y.

Asa Todd (1750-1805) served as private, 1775, and as sergeant, 1777, in the Connecticut militia, under Capt. James Peck. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Also No. 41693.

MRS. FLORENCE HUTCHINSON PEASE. 56097

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Calvin Pease.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hutchinson, James Abbot, William Abbot, Sergt. Samuel Trask, Corp. Asa Goodale, and Ebenezer Bradley.

Daughter of Merrill Nathaniel Hutchinson and Mary Louise Trask, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Hutchinson and Mary Abbot, his wife; Asa Goodale Trask and Hetty Caroline Marquand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hutchinson and Thomason Griffin, his wife; William Abbot (1755-1807) and Mabel Whittlesey, his wife; Aaron Trask and Betsey Goodale, his wife; Isaac Marquand and Mabel Perry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hutchinson and Catharine Bryant, his wife; James Abbot and Sarah Bancroft, his wife; Samuel Trask and Hannah Park, his 3rd wife; Asa Goodale and Mary Rice, his wife; Peter Perry and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bradley and Sarah Hull, his wife.

Nathaniel Hutchinson (1719-80), a patriot, who, in 1777-79, loaned money to the Federal Government. He was born in Saugus; died in Lyndboro, Mass.

James Abbot (1717-1803) and his son, William, served as soldiers in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 10011.

Samuel Trask (1720-90) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Andrew Elliot's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. He was born in Salem; died in Millbury, Mass.

Asa Goodale responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Andrew Elliot's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He was born, 1754, in Sutton, Mass.

Ebenezer Bradley (1723-80) served as a private in Capt. Dimon's company of Fairfield, 1776. He was born in Greenfield, Conn

Also No. 25087.

MISS ELIZABETH ANDERSON SLAUGHTER. 56098

Born in De Land, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Martin Slaughter and of Clara Marie Borum, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Slaughter and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Anderson and Mary Addams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Anderson and Margaret Chambers, his 2nd wife.
James Anderson (1741-99) commanded a company in the Associated Battalion, the militia of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 38108.

MISS VERITA ADDAMS SLAUGHTER. 56099

Born in De Land, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. James Anderson.
Daughter of Martin Slaughter and Clara Marie Borum, his wife.
See No. 56098.

MRS. LOUISE GOODWIN CRAFTS. 56100

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of David C. Crafts.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Goodwin, Dr. Jonathan Bird, Corp. Jonathan Eno, and Fithen Case.
Daughter of Walter Clayton Goodwin and Harriett Sophia Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Bird Goodwin and Flora Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Goodwin and Candace Bird, his wife; Mamre Case and Abia Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Goodwin and Rosanna Gillett, his wife; Jonathan Bird and Amy Humphrey, his wife; Fithen Case and Amrilla Humphrey, his wife; Elijah Fuller and Polly Eno, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife.
Joseph Goodwin (1736-1813) served as sergeant in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Jonathan Bird (1743-86) served as surgeon in the Connecticut militia regiment, 1776. He died in Simsbury.
Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served as corporal in Capt. Uriah Seymour's company, Major Sheldon's regiment Light Horse, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 34479.
Fithen Case (1758-1829) served as a private under Capt. Zaccheus Case, 1776. He was born and died in West Simsbury.
Also No. 17357.

MRS. ELLA E. BOTTUM McLEAN. 56101

Born in Tolland County, Conn.

Wife of John B. McLean.
Descendant of Thomas Hastings.
Daughter of Charles L. Bottum and Eliza Hastings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Hastings (b. 1780-1856) and Abigail Potwine, his wife, 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings (1752-1807) and Lucy Pomeroy (d. 1839), his wife, m. 1774.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife.
Thomas Hastings (1721-87) served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst County militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amesbury, Mass.
Also No. 53302.

MRS. MABEL ROODE JENNINGS. 56102

Born in Griswold, Conn.

Wife of Carleton William Jennings.
Descendant of Peleg Fry.
Daughter of George A. Roode and Rhoby Rathbun, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sheffield Rathbun and Rhoby Fry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fry and Emily Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Fry and Barbara Sheldon, his wife.
Peleg Fry (1758-1823) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Stephen Sheldon's company from Scituate, R. I.; also served several other enlistments. His widow received a pension, 1845. He died in Griswold, Conn.
Also No. 48309.

MISS LUCY M. RANDALL. 56103

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of John Randall and of Joshua Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Randall and Eliza A. Hewitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dudley Randall and Lucy Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Randall and Thankful Swan, his wife; Joshua Grant and Lucy Green, his wife.
John Randall (1730-1802) was a member of Committee of Safety from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.
Joshua Grant (1756-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIETT E. ECCLESTON BACON. 56104

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of James Otis Bacon.
Descendant of Joseph Eggleston, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Tracy Nelson Eccleston and Rosanna Mathewson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tracy Eccleston and Sally Frink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eggleston and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.
Joseph Eggleston (1750-1830) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. His widow was pensioned, 1840. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 19642.

MRS. FANNIE TIFFANY BROWN. 56105

Born in Upton, Mass.

Wife of John Calvin Brown.
Descendant of Lemuel Tiffany, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Tiffany and Sarah Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Tiffany, Jr., and Betsey Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Tiffany and Sarah Aldrich, his wife.
Lemuel Tiffany (1763-1847) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment, stationed at West Point. He was born and died in East Douglas, Mass.

MRS. ADA FRANCES ROBIE RUSSELL. 56106

Born in West Lebanon, N. H.

Wife of Frank Fenner Russell.
Descendant of Corp. James Roby, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of James Robie and Frances Ann Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Roby (b. 1793) and Eunice Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Roby and Ann Boynton, his wife.
James Roby, in 1775, served as private and corporal in Capt. Archelaus Towne's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment. He was born and died in New Hampshire.

MRS. ROSE TURNER LANZ. 56107

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Henry W. Lanz.
Descendant of William Clarke and of Corp. John Clarke, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Lyman Turner and Jane Campbell Borthwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse S. Turner and Mary Eliza Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Clarke and Phebe (Clarke), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Patience Robbins, his wife (parents of Charles); John Clark and Phebe Curtis, his wife (parents of Phebe).
William Clarke (1752-1839) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1833, for service as a private, 1776, in Capt. Eleazer Huntington's company, Col. Experience Storrs' regiment. He was at the battles of White Plains and Bunker Hill. He was born in Lebanon; died in Chaplin, Conn.
John Clarke (1756-1818) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Stedman's company, Colonel Ward's regiment, and, in 1779, as corporal in Capt. James Durkee's company, Colonel Wells' regiment. His widow was allowed a pension in 1838. He was born in Hampton; died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE SHEPARD PALMER. 56108

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Henry F. Palmer.
Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joshua Webb Shepard and Emeline Sarah Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gardner, Jr., and Violet Crocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gardner and Phebe Lathrop, his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop and Jemima Birchard, his 2nd wife.
Jedediah Lathrop (1708-92) served in military and civil life. He was born in Norwich; died in Bozrah, Conn.
Also No. 30582.

MRS. ELLEN A. BRACE NELLIS. 56109

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of E. A. Nellis.
Descendant of Timothy Loomis and of Justus Reed, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hezekiah Hooker Brace and Mary Ann Loomis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Loomis and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Loomis and Anna Roberts, his 1st wife; Justus Reed and Sarah Steele, his 1st wife.
Timothy Loomis (1750-1832) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Shubael Griswold's company, at Crown Point and Montreal. He was born in Windsor; died in Torrington, Conn.
Justus Reed (1760-1846) served as a private and received a pension in Torrington. He was born in East Haddam; died in Manchester, Conn.
Also No. 23683.

MRS. SARAH PHELPS ARMS. 56110

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.

Wife of Rev. William F. Arms.
Descendant of David Phelps, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Loren Phelps and Asenath Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Phelps and Sarah Allen, his wife (parents of Loren).
Gr-granddaughter of David Phelps and Ann Pease, his wife, m. 1781.
David Phelps (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. WINIFRED STOUGHTON BEACH. 56111

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Arthur B. Beach.
Descendant of Ira Hooker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ira Hooker Stoughton and Adaline M. Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Stoughton and Julia Hooker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife.
Ira Hooker (1760-1838) served, 1777, as a private in Col. Baldwin's regiment of Artificers and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Farmington, Conn., where he died. He was born in Bethlehem.
Also No. 7669.

MRS. CARRIE HUMMEL PERKINS. 56112

Born in Hinsdale, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Cahoon Perkins.
Descendant of Chester Allen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John W. Hummel and Artemisia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo C. Allen and Lucinda Ensign, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Allen, Jr., and Martha (Patty) Ware, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chester Allen and Anne Powell, his wife.
Chester Allen (1747-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Suffield in Captain Hanchett's company, Colonel Spencer's regiment. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. HELEN MILLER EVELAND. 56113

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel S. Eveland.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Holt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James C. Miller and Annie Loosley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Holt Miller and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Miller and Martha Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Martha Morgan, his wife.
Thomas Holt (1743-99) served as sergeant, 1782, under Capt. John Hempstead, in the 3rd regiment. He was born and died in New London, Conn.

MRS. ANNA E. MAGENNIS STERRY. 56114

Born in Salem, Conn.

Wife of T. Hunt Sterry.
Descendant of Theophilus Morgan, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Thomas Magennis and Eliza Tully Whittlesey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orramel Whittlesey and Charlotte Maconda Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Morgan and Mary Hinckley, his wife.
Theophilus Morgan (1759-1820) served, 1779, under Capt. John Williams, Lieut.-Col. Nathan Gallup, stationed at Fort Griswold. He was born in Groton; died in Salem, Conn.
Also No. 11417.

MRS. IDA ADELIA IRVIN GRANVILLE. 56115

Born in Moulton, Iowa.

Wife of W. A. Granville.
Descendant of Ensign Peter January.
Daughter of Arthur Addison Irvin (b. 1848) and Rachel Burnett (1849-90), his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Isaiah Whitsett Irvin (1819-70) and Virginia Ann Barrere (b. 1822), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barrere (1790-1852) and Elizabeth January (1800-67), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin January (1756-1824) and Susan Huston (1752-1856), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter January and Deborah McMahon (1725-60), his wife.
Peter January (1725-1815) enlisted as a private in Capt. McElwain's company, 3rd battalion, Philadelphia Associators, 1776, and later as ensign of 1st company, 4th battalion, Lieut.-Col. Paul Cox commanding. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also No. 46053.

MISS EMELINE AMELIA STREET. 56116

Born in East Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Rev. Nicholas Street, Capt. William Woodforc
Amos Morris, Jr.

Daughter of Frederick Burton Street (b. 1854) and Eveline Jones (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.
Granddaughter of Thaddeus Street and Elizabeth Hotchkiss, his wife; Daniel Jones (1833-64) and Emeline Roberts (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1854.
Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Street and Clarrissa Morris, his wife; John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakeslee, his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Street and Hannah Austin, his wife; Samuel Blakeslee, Jr. (1784-1851), and Silence Church (1786-1867), his wife; Amos Morris, Jr., and Betsey Woodward, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blakeslee (1751-1835) and Lydia Woodford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Susannah Garrett (1725-1805), his wife.
Nicholas Street (1730-1806) was a preacher who aided the cause by urging the people to patriotic and good citizenship. He was born in Wallingford; died in East Haven, Conn.
Also No. 25102.
William Woodford (1722-1803) was captain of a trainband when selected to receive subscriptions for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Farmington, Conn.
Also No. 47099.
Amos Morris, Jr. (1750-1823), after release from prison, 1780, served in the Coast Artillery Guards.
Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 13555.

MRS. ELLA HOLDEN KEELER. 56117

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of John H. Keeler.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Holden, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Augustus Holden and Sarah Jane Minter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Holden and Polly Coburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Holden and Mary Richardson, his wife.
Nathaniel Holden (1742-1804) served as lieutenant and captain in the Dunstable company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Lynborough, Mass.
Also No. 41437.

MISS MARTHA E. HERSEY. 56118

Born in Paris, Me.

Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey.
Daughter of Tristram Hersey and Arvilla R. Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Hersey and Lois Warren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hersey and Alethea Pool, his wife.

James Hersey (1758-1846) enlisted, 1775, as a private, served as corporal, 1778, under Capt. Nathan Smith, and as sergeant, 1780, under Capt. Jacob Pool, Massachusetts militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Oxford County, Me. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

Also No. 18407.

MRS. NELLIE PATTY BASSETT. 56119

Born in Auburn, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Henry Bassett.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Briarly Stockton.

Daughter of John Patty, Jr., and Abby Hedges Huntting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patty and Hannah White Stockton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Briarly Stockton and Sarah Howell Arnett, his wife.

Benjamin Briarly Stockton (1754-1829) entered the war, 1776, as assistant surgeon, afterward surgeon in the Hospital Department. He was with Washington on the field of battle at Long Island, Trenton, and Monmouth. He was born in Princeton, N. J.; died in Caledonia, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL LOUISE HADLEY. 56120

Born in Hopkinton, R. I.

Wife of George F. Hadley.

Descendant of George Hadley, of New York.

Daughter of George H. Hadley and Anna Miller Tanner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parkinson Hadley (b. 1803) and Mary Braman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Hadley and Margaret Parker, his wife, m. 1794.

George Hadley (1760-1835) served, 1777-83, several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Yonkers; died in New York City.

MRS. NELLIE ROSE LUDWIG MACKENZIE. 56121

Born in Knox County, Me.

Wife of Roderick James MacKenzie.

Descendant of Joseph Henry Ludwig.

Daughter of Lemuel Ludwig and Lucy A. Pease, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Godfrey Ludwig and Jane Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Henry Ludwig and Elizabeth Kaler, his wife.

Joseph Henry Ludwig (1740-1833) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Jacob Ludwig's company, Col. Mason Wheaton's regiment. He was born in Dietz, Germany; died in Waldoboro, Me.

MRS. EMMA J. BEERS NARAMORE. 56122

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Frank Julian Naramore.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Patterson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wheeler Beers and Sarah Jane Beardsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Beardsley and Harriet Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Pendleton and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife.
Samuel Patterson (1743-1822) served as lieutenant, and his commission signed by Governor Jonathan Trumbull is still in the family. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also Nos. 7392, 24572, 25660, 35722.

MRS. MARY A. WATERMAN WINSOR. 56123

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Henry E. Winsor.
Descendant of Asa Waterman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James A. Waterman and Mary Elizabeth Tanner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Waterman, Jr., and Hannah B. Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Anne Cook Sterry, his wife.
Asa Waterman (1743-83) was deputy commissary general of the Connecticut and Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MISS CELIA WOOD WELLS. 56124

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Wells, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Douglas Wells and Nora Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbert Wells and Sarah Peck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Curtis Judson Wells and Ruth Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wells and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.
Benjamin Wells (1745-1818) was sergeant at West Point, 1781, in Canfield's regiment. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 19612.

MRS. ESTELLA J. COLE BRUSH. 56125

Born in Putnam County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank P. Brush.
Descendant of Thomas Cole and of Abner Crosby.
Daughter of George Cole and Melissa B. Townsend, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Cole and Eliza Sterling, his wife; Charles Townsend and Phœbe Crosby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cole and Mary Ressique, his wife; Abner Crosby and Ruth Foster, his wife.

Thomas Cole (1765-79) served as a private in the Revolution from Wilton, Conn., where his widow, in 1840, received a pension. He was born in Wilton.

Abner Crosby (1744-1813) served in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's company, Col. John Field's Dutchess County militia. He was born in Harwick, Mass.

Also No. 12538.

MRS. CALLIE FITCH DAVIS. 56126

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Davis.

Descendant of Enoch Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Calvin H. Fitch, M. D., and Augusta Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ryland Fletcher Eaton and Clarissa Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kimball Eaton and Mary Paige, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Eaton and Esther Williams, his wife.

Enoch Eaton, in 1777, served as a private in Capt. John Duncan's company, Lieut.-Col. Moses Kelley's New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1745, in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. BELLE CURTIS JUDD. 56127

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Wife of Howard M. Judd.

Descendant of Seth Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Curtis and Agnes E. Ferry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Ferry and Lois R. Wildman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicodemas Wildman and Esther Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Hall and Lois Hall, his wife.

Seth Hall (1749-1838) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Lieut. William Hall's company of Coast Guards for six months. He was born in Fairfield; died in Bridgeport, Conn.

MRS. EULALIE BARLOW MINER. 56128

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Wife of George Washington Miner.

Descendant of Ensign Aaron Barlow.

Daughter of David A. Barlow and Susan A. Couch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Barlow and Deborah Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barlow and Sally Dimond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Barlow and Rebecca Sanford, his wife.

Aaron Barlow (1750-1800) served in the Connecticut militia as a private, 1775, and as an ensign, 1777, in a short campaign. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Norfolk, Va.

Also No. 27474.

MRS. HELEN G. PENFIELD. 56129

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of David Giddings Penfield.

Descendant of Sergt. Miles Boughton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Morse and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philo Lyon and Lucy Starr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Starr and Mary Boughton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Boughton and Mary Benedict, his wife, m. 1761.

Miles Boughton (1740-83) served, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Harman's company, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley's 16th militia regiment of Connecticut.

MRS. JULIA UPSON WELTON. 56130

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Frank P. Welton.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Spaulding.

Daughter of Israel Lee Upson and Ellen Augusta Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Julia Bradley Milliken, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Spaulding and Mehitable Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Spaulding and Anna Burns, his wife.

Levi Spaulding (1737-1825) served at Bunker Hill and Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818, for service as captain in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Hudson, N. H.; died in Plainfield, N. Y.

Also No. 24972.

MRS. SUSIE M. COLEY. 56131

Born in Wilton, Conn.

Wife of Stanton Coley.

Descendant of Zadock Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John William Hubbell and Emily Adams, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hubbell and Mary E. James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zadock Hubbell and Mary Hubbell, his wife.

Zadock Hubbell (1756-1813) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wilton.

MRS. MABEL LA DUE PRYER. 56132

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of William Raymond.

Daughter of James H. La Due and Anne Archer Byxbee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Byxbee and Betsy Pettit, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hopkins Byxbee and Anne Raymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Raymond and Ruth Hoyt, his 1st wife.

William Raymond (1747-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Bethany Centre, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA F. CANNON FOX. 56133

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Charles J. Fox.

Descendant of Nathaniel Warner and of Ambrose Cowdry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Cannon, Jr., and Olive L. Messenger. his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cannon and Rosanna Gillette, his wife; John Messenger and Vesta Cowdry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Calvin Gillette and Thankful Warner, his wife; Ambrose Cowdry and Mary Jane Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Warner and Ester Warner, his wife.

Nathaniel Warner (1731-1818) served several enlistments during the Revolution. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15469.

Ambrose Cowdry (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Hartland, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. MINERVA HITCHCOCK BRAY. 56134

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Bray.

Descendant of David Clark.

Daughter of Henry Martin Hitchcock and Elizabeth Benetta Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Ferris (1831-1908) and Sarah Elizabeth Sherwood Clark (1835-82), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burrows Clark (1806-45) and Mary Eliza Sherwood (1812-59), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore Clark (1782-1859) and Mary Barrows, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Clark and Elizabeth Moore (1749-1805), his wife.

David Clark (1739-1802) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Lang's company, 1st regiment, Essex County New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Rahway, N. J.

Also No. 48997.

MISS RUTH CAROLINE DUFF. 56135

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Descendant of Joel Pomeroy.

Daughter of John Duff and Deborah Ann Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Palmer and Anne Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Pomeroy and Mercy Johnson, his wife.

Joel Pomeroy (1743-78) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Joseph Hobby's company, of Greenwich, Conn. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Cascob, Conn.

MISS MABELLE FLORENCE SANFORD. 56136

Born in Bridgewater, Conn.

Descendant of Nehemiah Sanford and of Elisha Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace N. Sanford and Dora Kasson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sanford and Anna Canfield, his wife; George M. Kasson and Lucretia Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Sanford and Hannah Beach (1764-1839), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Turner and Cynthia Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mason and Lucretia Webster, his wife.

Nehemiah Sanford (1762-1844) served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War from New Milford. He was born in Redding; died in Bridgewater.

Elisha Mason (1759-1858) enlisted, 1778, for three years in Capt. Jarius Wilcox's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 46174.

MRS. ELIZABETH McLEAN ECKHARDT. 56137

Born in Chatham, Conn.

Wife of Malcolm M. Eckhardt.

Descendant of Benjamin Hurd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nicholas M. McLean and Bettie Metcalf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McLean and Mary G. Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd, Jr., and Sarah Plumb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hurd and Mary Carey, his wife.

Benjamin Hurd (1759-1844) served as a musician in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Colonel Wadsworth's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Chatham, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. WOODFORD DAY. 56138

Born in West Avon, Conn.

Wife of Rev. Philemon Rockwell Day.
Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Scott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Zerah Woodford and Minerva Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philemon Potter and Jerusha Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Scott and Susannah Webster, his wife.
Ebenezer Scott served as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Hooker's regiment, Wolcott's brigade, at Peekskill. He was born, 1723, in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE C. PRESTON YOUNG. 56139

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of Earl M. Young.
Descendant of Tirus Preston and of Sergt. Jacob Cleaveland.
Daughter of Frank T. Preston and F. Myrtella Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos L. Preston and Wealthy Tarbox, his wife; William A. Chase and Amanda M. Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clark Preston and Martha Reed, his wife; Abner Chase and Esther Cleaveland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tirus Preston and Esther Eaton, his wife; Jacob Cleaveland and Lucy Vaughn, his wife.
Tirus Preston (1752-98) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Hinckley's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Eastford, Conn.; died in Weathersfield, Vt.
Jacob Cleaveland (1760-1821) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Abner Bacon, in the 1st Connecticut regiment and served to the end of the war. He received a badge of merit signed by Washington. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Canterbury, Conn., for service as sergeant. He was born in Killingly.
Also No. 29395.

MRS. CLARA G. JOHNSON YOUNG. 56140

Born in Red Bank, N. J.

Wife of Chauncey Young.
Descendant of Caleb Champlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of S. E. W. Johnson and Georgianna Storer Champlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Champlin and Clarissa Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Champlin and Annie Ely, his wife.
Caleb Champlin (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.
Also No. 23633.

MRS. ETHEL WALDO PHELPS. 56141

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Burton H. Phelps.
Descendant of Zacheus Waldo, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Carlos Joseph Waldo and Ida Goon Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch George Waldo and Emma Elizabeth Latham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Waldo and Hannah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zacheus Waldo and Esther Stevens, his wife.
Zacheus Waldo (1756-1834) turned out from Windham at the Lexington Alarm. He served other enlistments and survived to receive a pension.
Also No. 12517.

MRS. JENNIE WILLIAMS FAGAN. 56142

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Richard C. Fagan.
Descendant of David Williams and of Samuel Elmer, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of David L. Williams and Fannie Maria Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Williams and Sarah L. Burnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Burnham and Sarah Elmer, his wife; David Williams and Rachel Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Elmer, Jr., and Sarah Loomis, his wife.
David Williams (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 25953.
Samuel Elmer, Jr. (1753-1834), enlisted, 1776, as a private under General Gates at the battle of Stillwater. He was born and died at Windsor, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE ACKLEY SAGE. 56143

Born in E. Hampton, Conn.

Wife of Frederick H. Sage, M. D.
Descendant of Nathaniel Ackley.
Daughter of Wilbur Fisk Ackley and Jane Elizabeth (Ackley), his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Ackley and Diadama Strong, his wife (parents of Wilbur).
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ackley and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.
Nathaniel Ackley (1763-1838) was a teamster in Capt. Ephraim Ackley's company, Colonel Sheldon's Connecticut regiment, 1778. He was born in Chatham, Conn.
Also No. 46600.

MRS. ADELAIDE KEATOR HEVERIN. 56144

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of James Henry Heverin.
Descendant of John Keator, of New York.
Daughter of Harvey Hull Keator, M. D., and Miranda Adeline Cady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Keator and Mary Kip, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Keator and Maria Keator, his wife.
John Keator, in 1775-76, served as a private in Captain De Witt's company, Col. Albert Rawlings' Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. ETHEL KEATOR HEVERIN WELLS. 56145

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Barnes Wells.
Descendant of John Keator.
Daughter of James Henry Heverin and Adelaide Keator, his wife.
See No. 56144.

MRS. MARGARET C. BARBER BRADLEY. 56146

Born in Lycoming County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Simpson Bradley.
Descendant of William Lane, of New York.
Daughter of Hiram Barber and Anna M. English, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milo Barber and Jane Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lane and Jane ——, his wife.
William Lane (1757-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Newplatz, Ulster County, N. Y., for service as private, 1776-79, in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Lewis Du Bois' New York regiment. He was born and died in Ulster County.

MRS. IDA E. SHAW KEBLER. 56147

Born in Azalia, Mich.

Wife of Lyman F. Kebler.
Descendant of Peter Robbins.
Daughter of Spencer L. Shaw and Elizabeth Hannah Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Shaw and Martha Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Robbins.
Peter Robbins was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Steuben County, N. Y., for service as private in the Revolutionary War. He was born, 1753, in Scituate, R. I.

MRS. ACHSAH ASHLEY LOOMIS. 56148

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Ashley, Lieut. John Gunn Colton, and Dan Taylor.
Daughter of Joseph Ashley (1797-1870) and Achsah Colton (1801-34), his 1st wife, m. 1826.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ashley and Catharine Day (b. 1747), his wife; Chauncey Colton (1775-1809) and Sibyl Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gunn Colton and Martha Warriner (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1770; Dan Taylor and Sibyl Ely, his wife.
Joseph Ashley (1756-1823) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Carr's company, and later in the 2nd company, Col. Gideon Burt's regiment. He was born and died in West Springfield, Mass.
John Gunn Colton (1747-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was lieutenant in the Levies and made several tours under different commands. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.
Dan Taylor (1756-1813) served as private in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Turin, N. Y.
Also No. 41529.

MISS ELIZABETH RIDDLE GILFILLAN. 56149

Born in Becker County, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Wells, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Alexander Gilfillan and Harriet Woodbridge Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Woodbridge Cook and Martha Miranda Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Baldwin Cook and Esther Hills Woodbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Deodatus Woodbridge and Esther Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wells and Esther Hills, his wife.
Jonathan Wells (1732-1816) was a captain at the Lexington Alarm and the siege of Boston. He was promoted major, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1777. He was born and died in East Hartford.
Also No. 22162.

MRS. GRACE A. L. HUSTED WALKER. 56150

Born in Baton Rouge, La.

Wife of William Henry Walker.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Miller, John Warner, and Jesse Murray.

Daughter of Gilbert Marshall Husted (b. 1841) and Kate Louise Warner (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Harvey Warner (1810-40) and Juliana Arnold (1815-98), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Warner (1784-1859) and Azubah Murray (1787-1823), his wife, m. 1807; George Arnold, M. D., and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Warner and Sibbel Sartwell (1760-1841) his wife, m. 1780; Jesse Murray and Rachel Norton, his wife; Seth Miller, M. D., and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Miller and Prudence Newman, his wife.

Benjamin Miller (1712-85), in 1776, was surgeon in Col. Joseph Drake's regiment of minute men and served until the close of the war. He was born in Bedford, N. Y.; died in Westchester County.

John Warner (1754-1806) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Scott's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Jesse Murray (1746-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Hand's company, Colonel Talcott's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. ALLIE KNIFFIN DILLE. 56151

Born in Painesville, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Albert Dille.

Descendant of Lieut. David Dille.

Daughter of Charles Waldo Kniffin and Cecelia Beverly Dille, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Dille and Amy Loverage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Dille and Nancy Viers, his 1st wife.

David Dille (1753-1835) entered the service from Monongalia County, Va.; served three enlistments and was in Crawford's expedition against the Indians. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Euclid, Ohio, for service as lieutenant in the Virginia militia.

Also No. 35962.

MRS. LOTTIE LEE JONES. 56152

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Edwin P. Jones.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Charles Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Llewellyn Lee and Mary Frances Veal, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kendall Lee and Jane Taylor Llewellyn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Lee and Lucy Denny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lee and Joannah Morgan, his wife.
Charles Lee (1723-92) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1779, of Northumberland County. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Lancaster County, Va.

MRS. EDITH M. FOSTER McCALLUM. 56153

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of James Ivor McCallum.
Descendant of James Foster and of Jonathan Adams.
Daughter of Remus F. Foster and Ella Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adams Foster and Sarah J. Burche, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Foster, Jr., and Cynthia Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Foster and Elizabeth Flint, his wife, m. 1765; Jonathan Adams and Sarah Wood, his wife.
James Foster (1742-81) served as a private in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Greene's regiment, 1775-76. He was born in Reading, Mass.
Also No. 47189.
Jonathan Adams (1748-1840) was a private in Capt. David Batcheller's company of Worcester County militia at the Rhode Island Alarm and was wounded in service. He was born in Northbridge, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 18254.

MISS JANE ADAMS FOSTER. 56154

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of James Foster and of Jonathan Adams.
Daughter of Adams Foster and Sarah J. Burche, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Foster and Cynthia Adams, his wife.
See No. 56153.

MRS. MAUDE CUSHING MASON. 56155

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Edward S. Mason.
Descendant of Capt. Francis Cushing.
Daughter of Rev. John Turner Cushing and Hannah Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Cushing, Jr., and Elizabeth Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Cushing and Temperance Foster, his 1st wife.

Francis Cushing (1745-1840) was appointed ensign, 1776, served three years under Col. Anthony Thomas, and rose to the rank of captain in the 2nd Plymouth company, Col. John Cushing's regiment. He was one of the builders of the United States frigate "Constitution." He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

Also No. 44799.

MRS. HARRIET EARHART MONROE. 56156

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of A. L. Monroe.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Brown and of Lieut. James Wells.

Daughter of David Earhart and Mary Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patton and Harriet Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wells and Mary Musser, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Rachel Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Mary Stevenson, his wife.

Richard Brown (1740-1811) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Colonel Thomson's rifle regiment, and in 1776 as captain in Miles' regiment, 1st battalion, Pennsylvania troops, when taken prisoner at Long Island.

James Wells (1751-1814) served as lieutenant in the Continental artillery. He was born in Frederick, Md.

Also Nos. 11272, 47003.

MRS. MARY CARTER WALLACE. 56157

Born in Abbevelle, S. C.

Wife of Robert Wallace.

Descendant of Col. James Williams.

Daughter of Larkin Griffin Carter and Mary A. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Cooper and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James A. Williams and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Mary Wallace, his wife.

James Williams (1740-80) was elected, 1775, a member of the Provincial Congress. He was colonel of militia in many battles and the hero of Musgrove Mills. He received his mortal wound at King's Mountain, and lies buried one mile from the battlefield without a stone to mark the spot.

Also No. 13954.

MRS. KATE THAYER CHAPMAN. 56158

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of W. E. Chapman.

Descendant of Isaac Gardiner.

Daughter of Frederick N. Thayer and Sarah Appleton Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gardiner, Jr., and Caroline Wolcott Gold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gardiner and Rebecca Raymond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardiner and Mary Sparhawk, his wife.
Isaac Gardiner (1726-75) served on patriotic committees and commanded a company of minute men at Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Brookline, Mass.
Also Nos. 24170, 48076.

MRS. CORA BELLE ACOSTA. 56159

Born in Camden County, Ga.

Wife of Tracy L. Acosta.
Descendant of Capt. John Bailey.
Daughter of James Sylvester Bailey and Nancy Sweat, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Bailey and Mahala Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Maximilian Bailey and Susan Brookings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bailey and Annie Memory, his wife.
John Bailey (1737-1813), in 1777, commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Woolwich, Me.

MRS. MARGARET GRAVES PARSONS. 55160

Born in St. Joseph County, Mich.

Wife of George Frederick Parsons.
Descendant of Eleazer Greene, Jonathan Lynde, and Abel Castle.
Daughter of John B. Graves and Frances Elizabeth Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lynde Greene and Julia Laura Castle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Greene and Elizabeth G. Lynde, his wife; Jonathan Castle and Frances P. O'Brien, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Greene and Thankful (Spencer) Williams, his wife; Jonathan Lynde and Molly (Polly) Franklin, his wife; Abel Castle and Sarah Woodbury, his wife.
Eleazer Greene (1749-1813) served as private in Capt. Nathan Chapman's company. He was born in Killingly; died in Bethlehem, Conn.
Jonathan Lynde (1756-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Essex County, N. J.
Abel Castle (1749-1843) served with Ethan Allen at the capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, and with him were his brothers—Nathan, David, and Jonathan. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.
Also No. 51994.

MRS. ELOISE GASTON GAY. 56161

Born in Brazil, S. A.

Wife of Thomas Bolling Gay.

Descendant of Justice John Gaston and of Capt. Alexander Brevard.

Daughter of James McFadden Gaston, M. D., and Susan G. Brumby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Gaston, M. D., and Pollie B. McFadden, his wife; Richard Trapier Brumby and Mary Martha Isabella Brevard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown, his wife; Alexander Brevard and Rebecca Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Justice John Gaston and Esther Waugh, his wife.

John Gaston (1700-82) was a patriot in South Carolina, who had nine sons in the Revolution, three of whom were killed at the battle of Hanging Rock.

Also No. 48282.

Alexander Brevard (1754-1829) commanded a company and fought in the battles of the Jerseys and in the southern campaign. He was born in Maryland; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 38476, 50184.

MISS LILIEN R. TIDWELL. 56162

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Oliver Hale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben W. Tidwell and Elizabeth A. Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Judson and Sarah F. Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Hale and Ann Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hale and Lydia Coffin, his wife.

Oliver Hale (1762-1837) enlisted from Harvard College, 1777, in Capt. Sam Hill's company. He was discharged at West Point, 1781. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

Also No. 44204.

MRS. SUSIE WOOD BRIGHAM. 56163

Born in Aiken, S. C.

Wife of Walter Breckenridge Brigham.

Descendant of Major Charles Abercrombie.

Daughter of Ezekiel Charles Jeremiah Wood and Mary Redd Abercrombie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everard Hamilton Abercrombie and Pauline Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Abercrombie (1786-1868) and Sidney Grimes (1800-76), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife.

Charles Abercrombie (1742-1819) served in the North Carolina Line. He died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also Nos. 33141, 36117, 40659.

MRS. MARTHA JONES CROCKER. 56164

Born in Herndon, Ga.

Wife of Richard Daniel Crocker.

Descendant of Philip Jones and of Rev. Josiah Lewis.

Daughter of Joseph B. Jones and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Philip Jones and Sarah Vickers, his wife; Josiah Lewis, Jr., and Mary Ann Forth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Jones and Eliza Jones, his wife; Josiah Lewis and Susannah ——, his wife.

Philip Jones (1759-89) enlisted as a private and for his service received a grant of land in Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke County, Ga.

Also No. 30693.

Josiah Lewis was a chaplain and patriot of Georgia. He died, 1783, in Burke County, N. C.

MRS. LILA ERWIN FLEMING. 56165

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Francis Edward Fleming.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Twiggs.

Daughter of Joseph Erwin and Sarah Lowe Twiggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Twiggs, Jr., and Eliza Duncan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Twiggs and Sarah Lowe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

John Twiggs (1750-1816) commanded a company under Col. Samuel Jack against the Cherokees. He was promoted colonel and was the favorite leader of the patriots in many battles. For gallant service he was made brigadier-general, 1781, and at the close of the war was on the commission to settle the boundary line with the Cherokee chiefs. He was born in Maryland; died in Richmond County, Ga.

Also Nos. 4039, 5646, 13729, 25215.

MRS. BENNIE SMYTHE HANKINSON. 56166

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of J. Le Roy Hankinson.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Catherine Sherrill Sevier.

Daughter of William Watkins Smythe and Leila George Rains, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel J. Rains and Mary Jane McClellan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William McClellan and Eliza Conway Sevier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Catherine Sherrill, his 2nd wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of 35 battles. He conceived the plan of King's Mountain, one of the pivotal battles of the Revolution. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Alabama. A monument was erected in his honor at Nashville.

Also Nos. 8276, 9378, 12569, 13952, 18966.

Catherine Sherrill Sevier (1755-1836) was a patriotic woman who aided the cause by furnishing horses, wagons, provisions, and supplies for the army. She was born in North Carolina; died in Russellville, Ala.

MRS. KATIE BROWN POTTER. 56167

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of David Morris Potter.

Descendant of William Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Chalmers Brown (1849-86) and Kate Ward Shorter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Fanning Brown (1810-1900) and Annie Smith (d. 1865), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Fanning Brown (1771-1837) and Sarah G. Edgerton (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Amy Brown, his wife.

William Brown served, 1777-80, as musician in Capt. Christopher Ely's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died there, 1793.

Also No. 13918.

MRS. STELLA SMYTHE STURMAN. 56168

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of John Foxhall Sturman.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Catherine Sherrill Sevier.

Daughter of William Watkins Smythe and Leila George Rains, his wife.

See No. 56166.

MRS. FANNY HAMMOND TREZEVANT. 56169

Born in Anson County, N. C.

Wife of William H. Trezevant.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.

Daughter of Hampton Boggan Hammond and Rosa May, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hammond and Eleanor Boggan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Betsy Dobbs, his wife.

Patrick Boggan (1750-1822) was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against rule of Governor Tryon. He fought the Tories at Alamance, and his brother James served in North Carolina, and Benjamin was with the troops in Virginia. He was born in Anson County, N. C.

Also Nos. 5058, 36999, 49268.

MRS. FANNIE TEASLEY HUTCHERSON. 56170

Born in Canton, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Hutcherson.

Descendant of Capt. Parmenas Haynes.

Daughter of William A. Teasley and Lucinda Jane Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baker and Nancy Anne Haynes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Haynes and Abi Reagan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parmenas Haynes and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Parmenas Haynes (1742-1813) was a true and loyal patriot. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe, Ga.

Also Nos. 34557, 55119.

MRS. FLORENCE HARRIS LEWIS. 56171

Born in Stewart County, Ga.

Wife of James F. Lewis.

Descendant of John Harris and of John Barnett.

Daughter of Thomas Richardson Harris (1810-71) and Caroline M. Brown (1816-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Granddaughter of John Harris and Milly Bolling (1770-1848), his wife, m. 1795; Elijah Brown and Lucy Green Barnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Caroline F. Tindall, his wife.

John Harris (1738-1810) was appointed gunner, 1776, in Col. Charles Harrison's regiment of Maryland and Virginia artillery, and in 1778 was at Valley Forge. He was born in Virginia; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

John Barnett (1762-1814), in 1781, received 250 acres of bounty land for services as private in Col. Elijah Clarke's Georgia regiment. He was born in Georgia; died in Clarke County.

MRS. ANITA BALL DAWSON. 56172

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of D. S. Ball, M. D., and Harriett S. Jemison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ball and Eliza Toxie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ball and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Stephen Ball (1749-1783) served, 1780, as surgeon in the 1st New Jersey regiment. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. BELLE HILL KING. 56173

Born in Washington, Ga.

Wife of Anson Lewis King.
Descendant of Abraham Hill and of Burwell Pope.
Daughter of William Wylie Hill and Emma Anthony, his wife.
Granddaughter of Meriwether Hill and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wylie Hill and Martha Pope, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hill and Christian Cotton, his wife; Burwell Pope and Priscilla Wooten, his wife.
Abraham Hill served as a private under Col. John Cropper, Woodford's brigade. He died, 1792, in Wilkes County, Ga.
Burwell Pope (1752-1800) served in the North Carolina militia and as a member of the House of Commons. He was born in Virginia; moved after the war from North Carolina to Georgia, where he died.
Also No. 34940.

MRS. MARY S. BARKSDALE RICHARDSON. 56174

Born in Baldwin County, Ga.

Wife of C. H. Richardson.
Descendant of John Davenport.
Daughter of Terrell J. Barksdale and Adela Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Harvey and Nancy Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Davenport and Nancy Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davenport and Lucy Barksdale, his wife.
John Davenport (1758-81) served as a private at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he lost his life. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 35763.

MRS. LILIAS ALLRED PALMER. 56175

Born in Ocala, Fla.

Wife of Gabriel Toombs Palmer.
Descendant of Corp. John Lumsden, of Virginia.
Daughter of Calvin John Allred and Mary McPherson, his wife.
Granddaughter Neill McPherson and Martha Lumsden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Lumsden and Ann Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lumsden and Elizabeth Eastland, his wife.
John Lumsden (1758-1843) enlisted in the 9th Virginia regiment as a private, and in 1778 was promoted corporal. He was born in Virginia; died in Fayetteville, N. C.
Also No. 28904.

MRS. MARY BELLE ADAMS DAVIS. 56176

Born in Sandersville, Ga.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.
Daughter of Horace D. Adams and Leanora Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Francis Wells and Mildred Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Elton Wells and Mary Forth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Wells and Asenath Emanuel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Emanuel and Ann Lewis, his wife.
David Emanuel (1744-1808) served in the partisan warfare under Gen. John Twiggs. While a member of the executive council he was captured by the Tories, but escaped on a fleet horse. He died in Burke County, Ga.
Also Nos. 1218, 2539, 9520, 28387, 50647.

MRS. FANNIE DAVENPORT GUERRY. 56177

Born in Americus, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Rumph, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Walter Thomas Davenport and Mary Elizabeth Frederick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Frederick and Caroline Rumph, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rumph and Ann Hergersperger, his wife.
Jacob Rumph (1752-1812) served as captain of militia under Col. William Thompson. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.
Also Nos. 38050, 42180.

MRS. MARIE PHILLIPS BROWN. 56178

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Duncan M. Brown.
Descendant of Richard Seymour.
Daughter of William Hill Phillips and Mary A. Prendergast, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewellyn Phillips and Sarah Hill Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Seymour and Margaret McCoy, his wife.
Richard Seymour (1758-1845) enlisted as a private in the Revolution from Georgia, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH J. MITCHELL DUNKLIN. 56179

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Wife of Thomas Dunklin, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hawkins.
Daughter of Jordan H. Mitchell and Julia Ann Hardin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Hardin and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hawkins.

Benjamin Hawkins (1754-1816), when a senior student at Princeton, was appointed by Washington as interpreter of French for the officers on his staff. He served in the army at Monmouth and, 1780, was commissioned to procure arms at home and abroad. In 1782 he was elected to the Continental Congress and became Senator. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Hawkinsville, Ga.

Also Nos. 23311, 28001.

MRS. LYDIA DICKINSON BROWN ELDER. 56180

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Thomas Elder.

Descendant of John Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Walter M. Dickinson and Margaret W. Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Dickinson and Lydia Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Lydia Eastman, his wife.

John Dickinson (1757-1850) was a soldier in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company at Bunker Hill and was in the Burgoyne campaign. He was the last survivor of the Revolution from Amherst. He was born in Shutesbury; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 15009.

MRS. JESSIE M. SMITH CORPUT. 56181

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Rex Van Den Corput.

Descendant of Henry Durant, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William H. Smith and Samantha Hendrix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irene Burns Nix, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Durant and Sarah Perkins, his wife.

Henry Durant (1756-1805) served as scout during the Revolution under Major James. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter County.

Also Nos. 54206, 55607.

MRS. HEPSIE S. ELLIS DRAKE. 56182

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Roswell H. Drake.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of Frederick William Sims and Sarah Lois Munroe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of F. W. Sims and Catherine Wellborn, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Chaply Q. Wellborn and Catherine Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Catherine (Sloan) Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.
Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at King's Mountain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.
Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 20225, 23317, 51767.

MRS. ALICE DRAKE SEARCY. 56183

Born in Griffin, Ga.

Wife of William C. H. Searcy.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Drake, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Gilman J. Drake and Henrietta D. Reaves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Drake, Jr., and Eliza J. Garland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Drake and Sarah Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Drake and Abigail Dearborn, his 2nd wife.
Abraham Drake (1715-81), who had served as captain in the early war, was lieutenant-colonel in the Revolution. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, and served as selectman, 1776. He was born in North Hampton.
Also No. 35620.

MRS. SARAH L. BARBER WALKER. 56184

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of J. Henry Walker.
Descendant of Henry Durant.
Daughter of J. B. Barber and Mary J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irene Burns Nix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.
See No. 56181.

MRS. LAURA VIRGINIA COX. 56185

Born in Americus, Ga.

Descendant of Rev. Daniel Marshall and of Levi Marshall.
Daughter of Peter Levi Marshall and Mary E. Nunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lafayette Marshall and Nancy Beard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Marshall and Sarah Wynne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marshall and Martha Starnes, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Marshall (1706-84) served as chaplain in the Revolutionary War and received 187 acres of land for his services. He was born in Connecticut; died in Georgia.
Also No. 51562.

Levi Marshall (1754-1807) served as a private in the Revolutionary War, Georgia service. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

MRS. PAULINE M. WILSON NOYES. 56186

Born in Lumpkin County, Ga.

Wife of Henry F. Noyes.

Descendant of Capt. James Wilson, Capt. John Pitts, William Edwards, Robert Marlow, William Price, Sergt. John Price, and Capt. William Cone.

Daughter of Walter Scott Wilson (b. 1858) and Carrie Price (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Stephen A. Wilson (1829-97) and Tabitha Ann Edwards (1836-1914), his 3rd wife, m. 1857; William Pierce Price, Jr., and Martha M. Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Wilson and Katharine Tullis, his wife; Joseph C. Edwards (1808-92) and Frances Cone (1808-92), his wife, m. 1833; William Pierce Price and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wilson and Ann (Gordan) Pace Woodward, his wife; Obadiah Edwards (1777-1857) and Tabitha Pitts (1782-1863), his wife; Aaron Cone (1765-1835) and Susannah Marlow (1770-1818), his wife, m. 1788; John Price and Penelope Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Edwards and Chloe Stokes, his wife; William Cone and Keziah Barber, his wife; Robert Marlow and Ann —— (1750-1829), his wife, m. 1768; William Price and Martha ——, his wife; John Pitts and Frances Griffin, his wife.

James Wilson (1750-1825) commanded a company, 1777-78, in the 10th North Carolina regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Effingham County, Ga.

John Pitts (1740-87) commanded a company, 1780, in Col. Samuel Jarvis' 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in Effingham County, Ga.

William Edwards enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. J. Elliot's company, Col. Charles C. Pinckney's regiment; 1779 in Capt. William Caldwell's company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, and served until 1781. He died, 1833, in Effingham County, Ga.

Robert Marlow (1740-1802) served, 1781, as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Screven County, Ga.

William Price (1729-79) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Child's company, Col. A. Shepard's North Carolina regiment.

John Price served as sergeant in a regiment of Levies of Caswell County, N. C. He was born about 1758.

William Cone served as a private in McLean's regiment, Georgia State troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Bullock County, Ga.

MISS FLEETWOOD M. BROWN. 56187

Born in Bibb County, Ga.

Descendant of Benjamin Brack, of Georgia.
Daughter of Seymour M. Brown and Emma Pitcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Brown and Cynthia Brack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brack and Christiana Fields, his wife.
Benjamin Brack (1763-1827) received land bounty for services as private in the Georgia militia. He was born and died in Georgia.

MISS LOUISA ELLA BROWN. 56188

Born in Bibb County, Ga.

Descendant of Benjamin Brack.
Daughter of Seymour M. Brown and Emma Pitcher, his wife.
See No. 56187.

MRS. ELIZABETH ALLEYNE WARE BOSTON. 56189

Born in Marshallville, Ga.

Descendant of John Shine.
Daughter of Mims Shadrach Ware and Elizabeth Pennington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shadrach Ware and Clarisse Shine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Shine and Mary Wombly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shine and Clarissa Williams, his wife.
John Shine (1759-1832) served as a private, 1780, in the North Carolina State troops under Colonel Caswell and was at the battle near Camden. He was born in North Carolina; died in Twiggs County, Ga.

MRS. HARRIET PERKINS HUME. 56190

Wife of Will Hume.

Descendant of Thomas Shores, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Nicholas Perkins and Mary Elizabeth (Perkins), his wife.
Granddaughter of Constantene Perkins and Mary Geil, his wife (parents of Mary).
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Perkins and Lucy Shores, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shores and Susanna Buggs, his wife.

Thomas Shores (1755-1820) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Captain Jewett's company, Colonel Lewis' regiment, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

MRS. MARY M. McCONOUGHEY CUNNINGHAM. 56191

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of J. C. Cunningham.

Descendant of Lieut. David McConoughey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Porter David McConoughey and Margaret Nettleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David McConoughey, Jr., and Mary Cartter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David McConoughey and Anna Kellogg, his wife.

David McConoughey (1732-1805) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. William Knox's company, Colonel Moseley's Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Blanford, Mass.

MRS. ELLA C. LAUGHLIN PRITCHETT. 56192

Born in Granville, Ill.

Wife of Robert M. Pritchett.

Descendant of Anthony Dunlevy and of Asa Thatcher.

Daughter of William Martin Laughlin (b. 1826) and Elizabeth Jane Thatcher (1830-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Davis Laughlin (1797-1849) and Rebecca Dunlevy (1799-1849), his wife, m. 1818; Benjamin Thatcher (1783-1845) and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Dunlevy, Jr. (1772-1856), and Kezia Gowell Miller (1764-1841), his wife, m. 1798; Asa Thatcher and Hannah Hunt, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Dunlevy and Hannah White, his wife, m. 1760.

Anthony Dunlevy (1735-1839) volunteered as substitute for his father and served in five campaigns. He was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Winchester County, Va.; enlisted from Carlisle, Pa.; died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also No. 25482.

Asa Thatcher (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Daniel Tilden's company, Colonel Durkee's 20th Connecticut regiment; was at the battles of Bennington, Bunker Hill, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. CLARA E. WOOD DEW. 56193

Born in Mt. Auburn, Ill.

Wife of Neil W. Dew.
Descendant of John Wood, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Edward Wood and Anna E. Ricketts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Wood and Sarah Calvert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wood and Frances Carter, his wife.
John Wood enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia regiment. He was born in England; died, 1781, in Stafford County, Va.
Also Nos. 27846, 28232.

MRS. SUSAN STUART FRACKELTON. 56194

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of John Goodrich, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Hemenway Goodrich and Mary Stewart Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Goodrich and Anna Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Goodrich and Abi Hart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Goodrich and Hannah Dewey, his wife.
John Goodrich (1734-1816) marched in Capt. John Chester's company, from Wethersfield, for the relief of Boston. He served, 1776, under Capt. Hezekiah Wells, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. He was born and died in Connecticut.
Also No. 44808.

MRS. EMMA S. RITTENHOUSE. 56195

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of Moses F. Rittenhouse.
Descendant of Jacob Stover, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jonas Stover (b. 1802) and Ann Kratz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Stover and Catharine Stover (d. 1841), his 2nd wife.
Jacob Stover (1757-1844) served as teamster under General Sullivan. He was born and died in Bedminster township, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE MARSHALL WILLIAMS. 56196

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of David Benjamin Williams.
Descendant of Major John Nelson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Moses Marshall and Caroline Elizabeth Hill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leven Marshall and Sarah Nelson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Nelson and Levenia Nelson, his wife.

John Nelson (1749-1802) was lieutenant of the 4th North Carolina regiment, 1776, captain, 1777, and, 1778, appointed major. He was born and died in Guilford, N. C.

MRS. AGNES WORRELL GOVERT. 56197

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of George W. Govert.
Descendant of Major Samuel McConnell.
Daughter of Stanley E. Worrell and Virginia Buswell Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Prentiss Warner and Jane Elizabeth Buswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron W. Buswell and Sarah Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Betsey McConnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McConnell and Ann Cunningham, his wife.
Samuel McConnell (1739-1817) commanded a company, 1775, in Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire regiment of militia and promoted major, 1777. He was born in Pemroke, N. H.

MRS. ANNA GOVERT EARHART. 56198

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of George Herschel Earhart.
Descendant of Sergt. Thurston Wood, of New York.
Daughter of William Henry Govert and Rosa Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Clinton Wood and Frances E. Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Wood and Katharine Beck, his wife.
Thurston Wood (1760-1838) served as private and teamster in Capt. John Belknap's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in New York City; died in Newburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 47562.

MRS. CORA T. WATERMAN. 56199

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Waterman.
Descendant of George Ratnour, of New York.
Daughter of Stephen W. Tinker and Martha Ann Hendrickson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William D. Hendrickson and Catharine Ratnour, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of George Ratnour and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.
George Ratnour (1760-1844) served in the Levies, 1781, under Capt. Lawrence Cross and, 1782, under Capt. Adam Leiper. He was in the battles of the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Minden; died in Clockville, N. Y.
Also No. 44018.

MRS. OLIVIA M. MATTISON MYERS. 56200

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of Walter Myers.

Descendant of Mark Heard.

Daughter of Olin Fisk Mattison and Annis Elizabeth Donkersley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Mattison and Nancy Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Wheeler and Susanna Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Heard and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Mark Heard responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in Capt. Benjamin Houghton's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born, 1748, in Ipswich, Mass.

MRS. SADA McMILLIN MARINER. 56201

Born in Milford, Ky.

Wife of William Edward Mariner.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Duncan and of Capt. John Metcalfe.

Daughter of Carr White McMillin, M. D., and Jane Ogden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ogden and Frances Threlkeld, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Ogden and Lucy Metcalfe (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1805; Daniel Threlkeld and Lucy Duncan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Duncan and Mary Browning, his wife; John Metcalfe and Mrs. Rhoda (Dent) Chinn, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Duncan (1732-1802) enlisted, 1776, and, 1777, served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClanahan. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

John Metcalfe (1724-99) raised a company in response to the first call for troops and served in the Virginia State Line. He was born in Fauquier County, died in Robertson County, Ky.

MRS. FRANCES CURREY PIERCE RICHARDSON. 56202

Born in Malta, Ill.

Wife of Frank Richardson.

Descendant of Stephen Currey.

Daughter of Joseph Currey Pierce and Anna Brundage, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce and Frances Currey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Currey and Rebecca Carlyle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Currey, Jr., and Anna Vail, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Currey and Frances Moore, his wife.

Stephen Currey (1742-1830) was a private in Capt. Eleazer Boyd's company of New York militia, Colonel Drake's regiment. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 21366.

MISS KATHARINE BRUNDAGE PIERCE. 56203

Born in Malta, Ill.

Descendant of Stephen Currey.
Daughter of Joseph Currey Pierce and Anna Brundage, his wife.
See No. 56202.

MRS. FLORENCE E. HUNTOON GREEN. 56204

Born in Peru, Ill.

Wife of Benjamin G. Green.
Descendant of Charles Huntoon, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Chester Huntoon and Elizabeth Gallagher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Huntoon and Emily Dunan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bemsley Huntoon and Florinda Nye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Huntoon and Hannah Glidden, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Maria Smith, his wife.
Charles Huntoon (1725-1818) served in the General Assembly and on war committees of New Hampshire. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Unity.
Also No. 18460.

MRS. REBECCA STRAWN STANDART. 56205

Born in Utica, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Hill Standart.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of Jacob Strawn and Elisabeth Trumbo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Jane Nyce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Strawn and Sarah Tannihull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honeywed, his wife.
John Reed (1730-1803) entered the army as ensign, 1777, and at the close of the war was captain by brevet. He served in the Indian campaign, 1779, and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Somerset County, Pa.
Also No. 20266.

MRS. EDITH PACKARD KELLY. 56206

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of James B. Kelly.
Descendant of Capt. John Dodge, Jr., and of Timothy Gates.
Daughter of Frank A. Packard and Margaret Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Baker and Mary Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Baker and Susanna M. Dodge, his wife; Timothy Gates, Jr., and Margaret Hughes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dodge, Jr., and Susanna Morgan, his wife; Timothy Gates and Susanna Marsters, his wife.
John Dodge, Jr. (1748-1806), was an officer in the Revolution from Beverly, Mass., having entered the army at an early age and served until the close of the war. He joined the Ohio company of Associators with the others of his name when it was organized in Boston, 1787. He was born in Beverly; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Timothy Gates (1747-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Stowe, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY LOVE HENDRIX. 56207

Born in Castleton, Ill.

Wife of Herman E. Hendrix.
Descendant of Thomas Love.
Daughter of Thomas Chalmers Love and Isabel Knight Leighton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Love, Jr., and Martha W. McNair, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Love and Mary Guthrie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Love and Martha Guthrie, his wife.
Thomas Love (1739-1825) served as second lieutenant in a company of Foot, 4th battalion of Associators, Chester County, Pa., where he was born and died.
Also No. 8103.

MISS ASENATH J. MAXFIELD. 56208

Born in Knoxville, Ill.

Descendant of William McCrillis.
Daughter of William Maxfield and Maria K. (Maxfield), his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Maxfield and Jane McCrillis, his wife (parents of Maria).
Gr-granddaughter of William McCrillis and Lydia Morrell, his wife.
William McCrillis (1750-75) served in Stark's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in New Hampshire.

MRS. LUCRETIA REED WOOD. 56209

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Wife of George Wood.
Descendant of David Reed.
Daughter of David Reed and Abigail Belknap, his wife.

David Reed (1765-1846) enlisted, 1781, from Pittsfield, Mass., at the age of sixteen, and served one year as a private. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 17443.

MISS EVA PAINE CARNES. 56210

Born in Covert, Mich.

Descendant of Amasa Edson, Jonathan Edson, Ephraim Capron, Oliver Morton, and Capt. Henry Stiles.

Daughter of George D. Carnes (b. 1851) and Lucy Edson (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Henry Edson (1812-90) and Clarissa Capron (1816-76), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Jerrah Edson (1778-1870) and Sophia Stiles (1781-1857), his wife, m. 1809; Ephraim Capron and Hannah Sanders, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Edson and Hannah Morton, his wife; Lewis Stiles and Electa Pomeroy, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Edson and Mehitable Lilly (1728-1805), his wife, m. 1749; Oliver Morton and Hannah Gillett, his 1st wife, m. 1757; Henry Stiles and Mrs. Ruth (Wells) Kellog (1724-1812), his wife, m. 1747.

Amasa Edson (1763-1853) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Adam Bailey's company, 2nd Massachusetts regiment, for six months. He was born in Whately, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Jonathan Edson (1728-1805) served in the expedition to Fort Edward and Moses Creek in Capt. Seth Murray's company. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Whately.

Ephraim Capron (1761-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

Oliver Morton (1722-89) was in the expedition to Ticonderoga, 1776.

Henry Stiles (1730-1810), who had served in the French and Indian Wars, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MISS EDITH ARABEL RUMSEY. 56211

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Nathaniel Selleck.

Daughter of John Edward Rumsey and Emma Elizabeth Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rea and Caroline Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lockwood and Emma Selleck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Selleck and Millicent Betts, his wife.

Nathaniel Selleck (1759-1843), although a Quaker, enlisted at the age of seventeen in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17202, 48786.

MRS. SARAH Y. DAVIS EVANS. 56212

Born in Ballston, N. Y.

Wife of John Evans.

Descendant of Seth Oaks.

Daughter of Abner Davis and Lucy Oaks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oaks and Lydia Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Oaks and Elizabeth Shavley, his wife.

Seth Oaks (1733-1810) was a private in Capt. Josiah Fish's company of foot, 1st regiment of Vermont militia, Fletcher's brigade, commanded by Col. Stephen R. Bradley, 1782. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Athens, Vt.

MRS. EDITH LEONA EVANS McARTHUR. 56213

Born in Emerson, Iowa.

Descendant of Seth Oaks.

Daughter of Marion Le Frank Evans and Hattie May Tubbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Sarah Y. Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Davis and Lucy Oaks, his wife.

See No. 56212.

MISS ELLA F. CLARK. 56214

Born in Morton, Ill.

Descendant of Hezekiah Waters, Azariah Bliss, Samuel Clark, Elliot Gray, Capt. Nathaniel Hall, and Nathaniel Storrs.

Daughter of Joel W. Clark (1818-79) and Sarah Storrs Waters (1724-1906), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clark, Jr. (1788-1878) and Susannah Gray (1790-1870), his wife, m. 1815; Luther Waters (1778-1844) and Sallie Storrs (1782-1844), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Submit Warner (1756-96), his wife, m. 1782; Hezekiah Waters and Mary Bliss (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1763; Nathaniel Storrs and Ruth Hall (1751-1835), his wife, m. 1771; Elliot Gray and Hannah Crawford (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Martha Storrs (1728-1808), his wife, m. 1745; Azariah Bliss and Mary Tilden, his 1st wife, m. 1736.

Hezekiah Waters (1739-1813) served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to re-enforce Ticonderoga, 1777. He died in Lebanon, N. H.

Azariah Bliss (1714-1803) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lebanon, N. H., 1776. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 15514.

Samuel Clark (1753-1831) served in Capt. Gideon Stebbin's company, Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, which marched to Northampton, 1782. He was born in Northampton; died in Pelham, Mass.

Elliot Gray (1755-1841) enlisted, 1776, in the Massachusetts militia, under Capt. Benjamin Booney, Col. Samuel Brewer, at Ticonderoga; also served another enlistment in 1779. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Pelham, Hampshire County, Mass.

Nathaniel Hall (1723-1821) commanded a company of Connecticut troops, 1777-81. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in New Haven, Vt.

Nathaniel Storrs (1747-1813) served on the alarm of 1777 in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. LILLIE CULLOM SCHIMPFF. 56215

Born in Deer Creek, Ill.

Wife of Gustavus H. Schimpff.

Descendant of Mathew Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Clay Cullom and Anna Maria Kingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Freeman Kingman and Narcissa Goreley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kingman and Anna Bryant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Kingman and Jane Packard, his wife.

Mathew Kingman (1732-1809) served as a private in the 10th Company, Plymouth County, Mass., regiment. He was born and died in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 43824.

MISS HARRIETTE BROADWELL. 56216

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Lindsly.

Daughter of William Harold Broadwell and Mary A Cochrane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baxter Broadwell and Mary Lindsly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lindsly and Mary Gardner, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Lindsly (1735-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Morris County, New Jersey, 1818, for service as captain, Virginia Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morristown.

MRS. LAURA COBB WIRICK. 56217

Born in Viola, Ill.

Wife of S. V. Wirick.
Descendant of Robert Freeland.
Daughter of Henry B. Cobb and Ellen C. Beamer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Beamer and Ann Evans (1819-94), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Owen Evans and Mary Freeland (1799-1873), his wife, m. 1818.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Freeland.
Robert Freeland enlisted after the surrender of Burgoyne and served, 1782, under Col. Marinus Willett at Fort Oswego. His pension was allowed for 19 months' actual service as private, New York troops. He was born in New York, 1762, and in 1836 his last pension certificate was issued.
Also No. 35700.

MRS. JEANNETTE CRARY ROBINSON. 56218

Born in Eagle Point, Ill.

Wife of Henry H. Robinson.
Descendant of Nathan Beach.
Daughter of Mason Crary and Elspeth Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mason Crary, M. D., and Desire Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Beach and Susan Thomas, his 1st wife.
Nathan Beach (1763-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne County, Pa., 1833, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New York; died at Beach Grove, Pa.
Also No. 18152.

MRS. FANNY BUTTERFIELD STONE. 56219

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Elijah Butterfield.
Daughter of Elijah Butterfield and Mary Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Sarah Jacques, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Butterfield and Hannah ——, his wife.
Elijah Butterfield (1763-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, New York, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.
Also No. 27752.

VACANT. 5622c

MRS. LILLIAN FLOWER MILLER BRADY. 56221

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Col. Jasper Ewing Brady.

Descendant of Sergt. Ithuriel Flower, Capt. Nathaniel Flower, and Jacobus Rappleyea.

Daughter of James Almy Miller and Mary Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Woodhull Miller and Polly Anne Almy, his wife; William Henry Flower and Isabel Sample, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zephon Flower and Margaret Glazier, his wife; Samuel Almy and Jane Rappleyea, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithuriel Flower and Mehetable Broughton, his wife; Jacobus Rappleyea and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Flower and Huldah Bradford Steele, his wife.

Nathaniel Flower (1720-1800) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Webb's Connecticut regiment, 1778-81. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

Ithuriel Flower (1758-1828) enlisted as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. Edward Bulkley's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

Jacobus Rappleyea (1745-1827) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Seneca County, N. Y.

MISS ALICE FRANCES CORNELL. 56222

Born in Kankakee County, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Arthur Hathaway.

Daughter of Abram H. Cornell and Mellisa Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hathaway and Mellisa Landon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Hathaway and Esther Tobey, his wife.

Arthur Hathaway (1756-1823) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Kempton's company, Massachusetts Continental Line, and, 1780, was corporal in Capt. George Claghorn's company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in Mass.

MRS. JAYNE KERR. 56223

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of Louis Kerr.

Descendant of Zachariah Archer, Capt. John Files, John Files, Jr., Ebenezer Bartlett, and Jesse Kilgore.

Daughter of Warren Bartlett (1832-89) and Louisa Files (1838-1906), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of John Sairs Bartlett (1799-1865) and Jane Archer (1800-81), his wife, m. 1823; Courtney Felix Files (1816-66) and Nancy Smith (1818-42), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bartlett and Jane Sairs, his wife, m. 1781; Zachariah Archer and Jane Kilgore (1772-1844), his wife, m. 1789; Thomas Elisha Files (1788-1848) and Rachel Phelps (1790-1840), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Files, Jr., and Mary Foils (1760-1838), his wife, m. 1786; Jesse Kilgore and Jane (Kilgore) (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1771 (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Files and Catherine ——, his wife.

Zachariah Archer (1752-1822) in 1776 enlisted in Capt. William Peebles' company, 2nd battalion, Penn., rifle regiment, under Col. Samuel Miles; engaged in battles of Long Island, Trenton, and Brandywine. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ill.

Ebenezer Bartlett (1759-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81; engaged in battles of Harlem, White Plains, and Fort Montgomery. In 1832 applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Newbury, Orange County, N. Y.; died in Clark County., Ill.

John Files (1738-80) enlisted from the 96th district of South Carolina, serving as lieutenant and captain, under Col. Andrew Pickens. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in South Carolina.

John Files, Jr. (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, Illinois, 1832, for service as private, South Carolina troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ill.

Jesse Kilgore (1751-94) was a private in Capt. John Hodges' company, 6th battalion, Cumberland County, Militia, 1782. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in New Orleans.

MISS DE LAILA REBECCA CAIN. 56224

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut. Rial Bingham.

Daughter of William West Cain and Grace D. Pawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac N. Pawson and Katharine E. Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilcox and Loraine Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rial Bingham and Katharine Tyler, his 2nd wife.

Rial Bingham served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. John Ensign's company, Connecticut militia. He was ensign in the New York levies, 1782, and received land bounty as lieutenant. He was born, 1755, in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 52256.

MRS. LILLIAN MAY CLARK DAVIS. 56225

Born in Zionsville, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Davis, M. D.

Descendant of Lewis Anderson.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Clark and Anna Tapscott Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin S. Anderson and Martha Meeker Ireland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gaston Anderson and Sarah Tapscott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Anderson and Jane Gaston Mount, his wife.

Lewis Anderson (1757-1838) served as a minute man in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, 1776, and was taken prisoner at King's Bridge. In 1833 applied for a pension which was allowed for three years' actual service as private, New Jersey Line. He was born in Monmouth County, died in Carlisle, Ohio.

Also No. 42242.

MRS. NELLE LEGGETT JORDAN. 56226

Born in Tompkins, Mich.

Wife of Michael A. Jordan.

Descendant of Daniel Foote and of Freeman Foote.

Daughter of Louis L. Leggett and Harriet D. Foote (b. 1834), his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Foote (b. 1791) and Harriet Boardman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Freeman Foote and Silence Clark, his 1st wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foote and Martha Stillman, his wife, m. 1748.

Daniel Foote (1724-1801) served in Capt. Lemuel Stewart's company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Canton, N. Y.

Freeman Foote (1759-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vermont, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts and Vermont troops. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. GRACE M. MILLER. 56227

Born in Delphi, Ind.

Wife of Owen L. Miller.

Descendant of Rev. Joseph Powell.

Daughter of Cameron Moore and Mary Jane Webber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Webber and Eliza Bowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bowen and Ann Powell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powell and Rachel Powell, his 1st wife.

Joseph Powell (1734-1804) served as chaplain in the Bedford county battalion of Associators, 1776; was a member of the general assembly and of the constitutional convention. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY ELIZA SWAN. 56228

Born in Laporte, Ind.

Wife of Edwin J. Swan.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Walker.
Daughter of Rev. Frederick Patterson Cummins and Frances Allen Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walker and Frances Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Walker and Ann Crawford, his wife.
Benjamin Walker (1758-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Dearborn County, Ind., 1832, for two years' actual service as private and sergeant with the Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Pekin, Ill.
Also No. 25153.

MRS. MARY DILKS COSS. 56229

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Hyland.
Daughter of John Hahn Dilks and Eleanor Hyland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hyland and Mary J. Mauldin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hyland and Araminta Hamm, his 2nd wife.
Stephen Hyland (1743-1806) was commissioned captain of militia, 1776, and, 1778, rose to rank of colonel, commanding the 30th battalion of militia, Cecil County, Md. He was born and died in Cecil County.

MRS. HARRIET CHASE MILFORD. 56230

Born in La Fayette, Ind.

Wife of Arthur B. Milford.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.
Daughter of Hiram W. Chase and R. Sophia Gridley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horizon Chase and Anne Webb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chase and Dorcas Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Moses Chase (1727-99) was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.
Also Nos. 27104, 30240, 36052, 39920.

MRS. ELIZABETH MOFFITT ATKINSON. 56231

Brown in Pine Village, Ind.

Wife of Charles M. Atkinson.
Descendant of Sergt. William Whickcar.
Daughter of Joab Moffitt and Margaret Fisher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Fisher and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Fisher and Susanna Whickcar, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Whickcar and Sarah Eliza Bingamon, his wife.
William Whickcar (1760-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Fayette County, Ohio, 1832, for service as sergeant, North Carolina troops. He was born in Greenbrier County, Va.; died in Delaware County, Ind.

MRS. MARTHA M. MOULDER. 56232

Born in Paoli, Ind.

Wife of Oliver Lewis Moulder.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Carter.
Daughter of Shadrach Blunt Anderson Carter, Jr., and Hannah Braxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shadrach Blunt Anderson Carter (b. 1792) and Margaret Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Elizabeth Holley Keene (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1779.
Samuel Carter (1752-1813) enlisted, 1776, as private and promoted corporal, 1778, Continental Line, North Carolina. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MISS ANNA BELLE WARD. 56233

Born in Arcola, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt.-Major William Mavity, Stephen King, and Daniel Ward.
Daughter of Jonathan Bigelow Ward, Jr., and Sarah Ellen Mavity, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Bigelow Ward and Mary A. Hammel, his wife; David Jones Mavity and Lurana B. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Ruth Bigelow, his wife; William Mavity and Mary Jones, his wife; Thomas Davis and Luvisa King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen King and Lurana Maupin, his wife.
William Mavity (1749-1832) served as sergeant-major of the 2nd battalion, 4th regiment, under Col. Edward Waller, 1780. He was born in England; died in Indiana.
Also No. 53164.

Stephen King (1752-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Va., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He died in Franklin County, Va.

Daniel Ward (1763-1825) served as a minute man in Morris County, New Jersey, and also in the New York troops. In 1823 was placed on the pension roll of Union County, Indiana. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Union County, Ind.

Also No. 25356.

MISS ETHEL JOHNSON. 56234

Born in Syracuse, Ind.

Descendant of Nathaniel Prentice.

Daughter of Charles W. Johnson and Mary E. Ott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Johnson and Eliza Prentice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Prentice and Margaret H. Boyer, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Prentice (1764-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, New York, 1831, for service as private Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in New London County, Conn.; died in Noble County, Ind.

Also No. 21479.

MISS ANNA BRADBURY. 56235

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Descendant of James Boyd, Samuel Boyd, and David Bradbury.

Daughter of Wilbern Kinley Bradbury and Elizabeth Lupton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Bradbury and Jane Kinley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner M. Bradbury and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bradbury and Susanna Craig, his wife; Samuel Boyd and Isabell Higgins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Boyd and Martha Burns, his wife.

James Boyd enlisted, 1775, in the 1st South Carolina regiment commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He was born, 1738, in Bedford County, Va.; died in a Tory prison.

Samuel Boyd (1764-1835) enlisted, 1780, and served one year under Captain Thomas, Colonel Roebuck; re-enlisted, 1781, serving under Colonel Hays; engaged in battle of Bush River, at the capture of Augusta Ga., and siege of Ninety-Six. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Wayne County, Ind.

David Bradbury (1760-1824) was a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia; participated in battles of Monmouth and Staten Island. He was born in New Jersey; died in Wayne County, Ind.

MISS MARTHA POND. 56236

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Descendant of William Pond.
Daughter of William Lord Pond and Mantie West, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Pond and Lovina Hollembeak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pond and Ruth Wood, his wife.
William Pond (1763-1838) enlisted from Stockbridge at the age of seventeen in a Berkshire County company. He was a pensioner when he died in Crawford County, Pa. He was born in Brantford, Conn.
Also No. 10246.

MRS. AMELIA TOWNES DIXON. 56237

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Henry Dixon, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. John Townes.
Daughter of William S. Wilson and Narcissa Pepin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Victor Pepin and Martha Townes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Townes and Ann Ogle, his wife.
John Townes (1730-93) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 55507.

MRS. HATTIE MAUDE EAVEY PERFECT. 56238

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur H. Perfect.
Descendant of John Eby.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Eavey and Susan Catherine Winters, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Snavely Eavey and Margaret Christiana Knode, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eavey and Susan Snavely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Evey and Elizabeth Metzinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eby and Margaret Eby, his wife.
John Eby (1723-90) was a private in Capt. John Roland's company of Lancaster County, Pa., militia, 1775. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 54924.

MRS. ELLA NEW HENTHORN. 56239

Born in Jefferson County, Ind.

Wife of E. M. Henthorn.

Descendant of Thomas Jameson and of Jethro New.

Daughter of Jethro New (1815-87) and Elizabeth Ross (1816-1907), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Robert New (1789-1856) and Susan Taylor (d. 1836), his wife; Samuel Ross and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jethro New and Sarah Bowman, his wife; Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggert, his 2nd wife, m. 1764.

Thomas Jameson (1733-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He received land grant for his services. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist cemetery.

Also Nos. 42875, 43505.

Jethro New (1760-1836) enlisted, 1778, serving under Capt. Rhodes. He witnessed the execution of Major Andre; fought in the battle of Cowpens and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Vernon, Ind.

MRS. PEARL KITCHIN WOODFILL. 56240

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Charles M. Woodfill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, William Robbins, and Thomas Boone.

Daughter of Joseph Brumfield Kitchin and Nancy Elmira Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kitchin and Sarah Luffborough Boone, his wife; John E. Robbins and Nancy Hunter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Robbins and Elinor Anderson, his wife; Brumfield Boone and Maria Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Robbins and Bethiah Vickery (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1779; Ebenezer Wood and Charity Miers, his wife; Thomas Boone and Susanna Brumfield, his wife.

Ebenezer Wood (1760-1840) enlisted, 1779, as a private under Captain Rudolph, Col. Henry Lee, Virginia troops; engaged in battles of Somerset, Mud Fort, and Guilford. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Nyack, N. Y.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

William Robbins (1761-1834) served, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Clark's company, Colonel Nugan's North Carolina regiment. In 1833 was granted a pension. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Randolph County., N. C.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

Thomas Boone (1759-1831) was a private in the 10th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Reading, Pa.; died in Oxford, Ohio.

MRS. AUGUSTA ROBERTSON MOORE. 56241

Born in Creek Nation County, Ind. Ter.

Wife of Napoleon B. Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. John Orr.
Daughter of William Schenck Robertson and Ann Eliza Worcester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Austin Worcester and Ann Orr, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Orr and Sarah Houston, his 2nd wife.
John Orr (1748-1822) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as lieutenant of volunteers at Bennington, where he was wounded. His injuries unfitted him for further field service. He was born in Londonderry; died in Bradford, N. H.
Also Nos. 7844, 8176, 25336.

MRS. MARY NEWLAND OLDHAM. 56242

Born in Lincoln County, Ky.

Wife of I. B. Oldham, M. D.
Descendant of David Crewes.
Daughter of Christopher Newland and Elizabeth Newland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Newland and Celia Hoy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Newland and Mary Crewes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Crewes and Annie Magee, his 1st wife.
David Crewes (1740-1821) was one of the defenders of Boonesborough. He was a pioneer of Kentucky and removed his family, 1780, from Virginia to Crewes Station, Ky., where he died. He was born in England.
Also No. 32076.

MRS. LAURA BARCLAY EDMUNDSON. 56243

Born in Carmichael, Pa.

Wife of James Depew Edmundson.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Darrah, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Barclay and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Barclay and Ann Darrah, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Darrah and Ann Jameson, his wife.
Henry Darrah, was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, promoted captain, 1777, and commanded a company of Bucks County militia, 1780. He died in service, 1782, and is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard at Deep Run.
Also Nos. 14614, 16215, 20048.

MRS. MIRIAM L. DUNHAM FERRISS. 56244

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Luther Ferriss.

Descendant of Major Elijah Hyde.

Daughter of Samuel E. Dunham and Maria Sands, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis S. Dunham and Ann Handy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Dunham and Melinda Hyde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clark Hyde (b. 1758) and Sarah Taylor (d. 1801), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark (1738-1813), his wife, m. 1757.

Elijah Hyde (1735-1800) was appointed major of Light Horse, 1776, and the regiment was at the battle of Stillwater. He was a confidential friend of the first governor and subsequently gave civil service. He was born in Norwich; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also Nos. 16527, 27105.

MRS. FRANCES ADAMS FRANCIS. 56245

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of William E. Francis.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.

Daughter of Sanford Adams and Amelia Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patrick and Sarah V. Rouse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Patrick and Anna Woodworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr., and Delight Rowley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodworth and Anna More, his wife.

Ephraim Woodworth (1733-1825) commanded a company in Col. John McCrea's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Northumberland, N. Y.

Ephraim Woodworth, Jr. (1755-1838), served as a private in Capt. Peter Van Woert's regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Stillwater.

Also Nos. 27306, 33546, 42733, 43833, 44542.

MRS. MAUD ELLIOTT GENEVAY. 56246

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of John Frederick Genevay.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Woodworth and of Ephraim Woodworth, Jr.

Daughter of James H. Elliott and Kittie V. Loper Patrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Patrick and Sarah V. Rouse, his wife.

See No. 56245.

MRS. LULU BARNES JOSTEN. 56247

Born in Fayette County, Iowa.

Wife of Ferdinand Josten.
Descendant of Francis Hale.
Daughter of Hunting Barnes and Josephine Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hale and Bridget Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hale and Betsy Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Hale and Olive Harrison, his wife.
Francis Hale (1759-1834) served, 1780, in Capt. Robbins' company of Berkshire County, Mass., troops, and, 1781, was with Col. Benjamin Tupper, Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn., lived in Sandisfield, Mass., during the Revolution and died in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y.

MRS. SHIRLEY WORRELL HARRISON. 56248

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Q. Harrison.
Descendant of Samuel McConnell and of Jacob Angus.
Daughter of Stanley Edwards Worrell (b. 1845) and Virginia Buswell Warner (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Franklin Angus Worrell (1821-45) and Ann Elizabeth Lawton (1821-1908), his wife, m. 1844; Otis Prentiss Warner and Jane Elizabeth Buswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Worrell (1784-1843) and Elizabeth Angus (1799-1892), his wife, m. 1819; Aaron W. Buswell and Sarah Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Tyler and Betsy McConnell, his wife; Jacob Angus and Susanna Mohler (d. 1812), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McConnell and Ann Cunningham, his wife.
Samuel McConnell (1739-1817) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia, 1776-78. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.
Jacob Angus (1760-1809) was a private in Capt. Michael Oberly's company of Pennsylvania troops. He died in Ephrata, Pa.

MISS MITTIE MANSFIELD PILE. 56249

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of William Snodgrass.
Daughter of David Snodgrass Pile and Mary Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pile and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Snodgrass and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Snodgrass and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.

William Snodgrass (1760-1849) enlisted, 1775, serving under Captains Adams, Edmondson, Dorsey, and Lewis, Colonels Campbell and Shelby, Virginia troops; engaged in the battle of King's Mountain. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

MRS. MARY MAY HARRIS LONG. 56250

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Peter McIntosh.
Daughter of Wright Harris and Alma McIntosh, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McIntosh and Emily McIntosh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McIntosh and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter McIntosh and Susan ——, his 2nd wife.
Peter McIntosh (1758-1836) served as a matross in Capt. Stoddard's company of artillery. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Indiana.

MRS. MARTHA BELLE HOUGHTON. 56251

Born in Sodom, Pa.

Wife of Harry Houghton.
Descendant of James Davidson.
Daughter of David Whittaker Moss and Maria Louise Getgen, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Getgen and Martha Lytle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lytle and Jane Davidson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davidson and Jane Hudson, his wife.
James Davidson (1742-1836) served as a private in Capt. William Huston's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, militia under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Canton, Ohio.
Also No. 54252.

MRS. LUCY OTIS CHAPIN. 56252

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of George Chapin.
Descendant of Robert Otis, Jr.
Daughter of Henry H. Otis and Mary L. Bascom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Otis and Lucy Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Otis (war of 1812) and Betsey Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Otis, Jr., and Lydia Otis, his wife.

Robert Otis, Jr., served in the Connecticut Line as a private. He was born in Lyme, 1740, enlisted from New London, where his son, John, was born.

Also No. 37430.

MRS. ANGELINE SHERMAN CHANTLAND. 56253

Born in Cherokee, Iowa.

Wife of William T. Chantland.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Canfield.

Daughter of James Augustus Sherman and Nelly Terry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson B. Sherman and Angelina Grey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ware Darwin Sherman and Anna D. Canfield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Canfield and Mary Sackett, his wife, m. 1758.

Israel Canfield (1733-1818) enlisted, 1777, in Bennington County, Vermont, and, 1780, was promoted sergeant. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt.

MRS. ANNA WARNER McMULLAN. 56254

Born in Eddyville, Iowa.

Wife of David McMullan.

Descendant of Mathew Terrell.

Daughter of James Warner and Lucinda Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Terrell and Elizabeth Crossing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Terrell and Betsy Elizabeth Nixon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathew Terrell and Miss Hughes, his wife.

Mathew Terrell (1762-1830) enlisted as drummer boy and subsequently engaged in battles. He was born in Harrison County, Va.; died in Clarksburg, Va.

MRS. FANNIE WAITE PEARSON. 56255

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of William Brady Pearson.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Waite.

Daughter of William H. Waite and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Waite and Mary Smith. his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Waite, Jr., and Lavina Heaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Waite and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Waite (1736-1822) served in capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1779, he was appointed sheriff of Windsor County, 1781, served on the Board of War, and, 1782, as colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also No. 21355.

MISS CORA M. COLEMAN. 56256

Born in Benson, Ill.

Descendant of Simeon Leonard.
Daughter of Thomas E. Coleman and Cornelia A. Pickernell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pickernell and Melvina Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lazel Dean and Ruth Leonard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Leonard and Anna Smith (1743-1810), his wife, m. 1764.
Simeon Leonard (1737-93) was a private in Capt. Abraham Washburn's company, Col. Edmund Mitchell's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 44368.

MISS LUCY L. KINSLEY. 56257

Born in Clayton County, Iowa.

Descendant of Rufus Montague.
Daughter of Guy Kinsley and Lucinda Ellsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ben Alva Kinsley and Catharine Montague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Montague and Catherine Sandford, his wife.
Rufus Montague (1762-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin Co., Vermont, 1833, for service as private, Vermont militia. He was born in Sunderland, Mass.; died in Fletcher, Vt.

MISS ALICE FLORENCE McGEE. 56258

Born in Scott County, Iowa.

Descendant of Jonathan McGee.
Daughter of Francis Stebbins McGee and Elizabeth Eames, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bolton McGee and Orinda Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan McGee and Jane Thompson, his wife.
Jonathan McGee (1752-1815) served as a private in Capt. Hugh McClelland's company, Col. David Well's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Colerain, Mass.

MRS. LUE BRODLEY PRENTISS. 56259

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry J. Prentiss.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Quigley.
Daughter of David Ogden Broadley and Cornelia Fitch, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Broadley and Rhoda Ann Ogden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ogden and Polly Quigley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Quigley and Anna ——, his wife.

Thomas Quigley (1743-1821) was captain of the privateer "Lively" in the naval service of New Jersey. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 23503.

MRS. PAMELIA WORSLEY. 56260

Born 1809 in Ludlow, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Worsley.

Descendant of Increase Sikes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Increase Sikes and Lucy Wright (1785-1851), his 2nd wife.

Increase Sikes (1760-1837) served as private in Capt. Phineas Stebbin's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Ludlow, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH FISHER HARWOOD. 56261

Born in Greenwich, N. Y.

Descendant of Philaster Pinney and of George Norton.

Daughter of William Zachariah Fisher and Philinda Hanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fisher and Elizabeth Langworthy, his wife; Isaac Hanks and Sarah Pinney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Fisher and Delight Norton, his wife; Philaster Pinney and Rosalind Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Norton (b. 1742) and Lucy Thomas, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Norton and Agnes Austin, his wife.

Philaster Pinney (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, New York, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Johnsburg, N. Y.

George Norton (1724-77) enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment and was in the battle of Trenton, where he was wounded. He was carried home and died soon after. He was born in Suffield; died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 17219, 19999.

MRS. CARRIE L. EVANS. 56262

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Arthur W. Evans.

Descendant of Sergt. Justus Bristol.

Daughter of Edward Engle and Melitta M. F. Bristol, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norris Bennett Bristol and Mary Ann Eddy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bennett Bristol and ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bristol and Sally White, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Justus Bristol and Sarah Seymour, his wife.

Justus Bristol (1736-1820) served as sergeant in Col. Canfield's regiment at West Point, 1781. He was born in Derby, Conn.
Also No. 45939.

MRS. KATHLEEN S. STICH. 56263

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Adolph Carl Stich.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Biggs, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Henry Stoy and Margaret Milinda Biggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Biggs and Mary Trimble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Biggs and Priscilla Metcalf, his wife.
Benjamin Biggs (1740-1823) commanded a company in the 7th Virginia regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in West Liberty, Va.

MRS. SUE E. DE LA MATER. 56264

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of F. N. De La Mater.
Descendant of Jonathan Janes.
Daughter of Ebenezer Davis Janes (b. 1831) and Sarah C. Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Obadiah Janes and Elizabeth Davis, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Janes and Hannah Parsons, his 2nd wife.
Jonathan Janes (1726-1825) who had fought in the French and Indian War served on the Committee of Inspection of Northampton, Mass., where he was born.

MRS. ESTHER LOUISE THAYER KIRKPATRICK. 56265

Born in Douglas County, Ill.

Wife of J. F. Kirkpatrick.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Putney, Moses Wright, and of Sergt. Joshua Thayer.
Daughter of James Lyman Thayer (b. 1852) and Mima Cash (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Eli Swartz Thayer (1821-78) and Mary Esther Bovell (1820-1911), his wife, m. 1844; Jackson Lewellyn Cash (1820-1901), and Amanda L. Cash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Thayer (b. 1794) and Hannah Salmon, his wife; Peachy Cash (d. 1884) and Mary Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Thayer and Anna Thayer (d. 1766), his 2nd wife, m. 1787; John Salmon and Mary (Polly) Putney, his wife, m. 1799; Moses Wright and Elizabeth Whitehead, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Putney and Susannah French, his wife.

Ebenezer Putney (1740-1802) entered the militia as sergeant, 1777, and, 1778, served as lieutenant in the Northern Department. He was born in Charlton; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 19585.

Moses Wright (1748-1832) enlisted in Capt. James Franklin's company of Foot, 10th Virginia regiment, also in Capt. John Steed's company, 1780. He was born and died in Amherst County, Va.

Joshua Thayer (1742-1822) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in a detachment of minute men under Col. Abiel Fellows and, 1777, was sergeant in Colonel May's regiment. He was born in Braintree; died in Williamsburg, Mass.

MRS. EMMA COOK WOODFORD. 56266

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Wife of John T. Woodford.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew J. Cook and Ann Elder Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stephens, M. D., and Rhoda W. Cory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company, Morris County, New Jersey militia. His will was probated, 1782.

Also Nos. 20632, 28371, 48821.

MRS. GLADYS M. ALDERMAN BAKER. 56267

Born in Franklin County, Kan.

Wife of C. W. Barker.

Descendant of Moses Churchill.

Daughter of Anthon Duane Alderman and Julia Harriet Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Cook (1804-61) and Eliza Curtis (1810-89), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Curtis (1781-1861) and Mary Ann Churchill (1786-1861), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Churchill and Mary Crosby (1766-1836), his wife.

Moses Churchill (1759-1810) enlisted, 1777, and, 1781, promoted drum major. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

MISS FLOY L. NOWELS. 56268

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Descendant of Stephen Yeomans.
Daughter of Charles D. Nowels and Margaret J. Burns, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Nowels and Phœbe Ann Benjamin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jared Benjamin and Mary Yeomans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Yeomans and Abigail Fountain, his wife.
Stephen Yeomans (1760-1829) served in defense of the frontier in a regiment of New York State militia under Col. Frederick Weissenfel, Capt. Thomas Hunt's company, 1781. He died in Indiana.
Also No. 50255.

MISS MARY A. OSGOOD. 56269

Born in Parsons, Kan.

Descendant of John Kilborne.
Daughter of Albert A. Osgood and Jessie Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Pierson and Harriet Kilborne, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kilborne and Mary Erwin, his wife.
John Kilborne (1763-1829) served as a private in Sheldon's Dragoons. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.
Also No. 32753.

MRS. JENNIE FREESE RUPP. 56270

Born in Woodford County, Ill.

Wife of A. O. Rupp.
Descendant of Charles Young.
Daughter of George Miller Freese and Lavina Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Freese and Polly Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Young and Catherine Kint, his wife.
Charles Young (1759-1848) enlisted for the war, 1777, and was discharged, 1781, at Trenton, N. J. He served under Capt. Patrick Duffy in the artillery as cannoneer, Col. Thomas Proctor's regiment; was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Whitemarsh. In 1832 his pension was allowed for service in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Berkeley County, Va.
Also No. 34905.

MRS. LAURA WELCH SIPPLE. 56271

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of A. B. Sipple.
Descendant of John Roach, of Virginia.
Daughter of John E. Welch and Elvira E. McMellon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel T. McMellon and Polly Roach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Roach and Pattey McClanahan, his wife.
John Roach (1760-1823) was placed on the Virginia pension roll, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Prince William County.

MRS. MARY LEAMER SNYDER. 56272

Born in Le Compton, Kan.

Wife of Rev. A. L. Snyder.
Descendant of John Crum.
Daughter of William Leamer and Anna Mary McCormick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McCormick and Catherine Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Adams and Mary Crum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crum and Mary (Crum), his wife (cousins).
John Crum (1761-1837) served as a private from Frederick County, Maryland, in Capt. Michael Troutman's company, Col. Baker Johnson's regiment. He received a pension for his service. He died in Huntingdon County, Pa.
Also No. 47377.

MRS. GEORGIA M. TERWILLIGER TILLESTON. 56273

Born in Artesion, S. D.

Wife of W. F. Tilleston.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Burnet.
Daughter of George C. Terwilliger and Laura May Wise, his wife.
Granddaughter of Granville C. Terwilliger and Anna Eliza Burnet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Clinton Burnet and Anna Burnet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Burnet and Rachel Dewitt, his wife.
Robert Burnet (1762-1854) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1828, for service as lieutenant in Colonel Lamb's artillery, 1782. He was born and died in New Britain, N. Y.
Also No. 50009.

MRS. ELLA RAY TINDER. 56274

Born in Barry, Ill.

Wife of J. Stanley Tinder.
Descendant of William Ray.
Daughter of James Watts Ray and Virginia Ann Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Watts Ray and Mildred Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ray and Mildred J. Watts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ray and Anna Brown, his wife.
William Ray (1740-1840) served in the 3rd company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., militia, 1782. He was born in Ireland; died in Vigo County, Ind.

MRS. ETHEL BURGERT SPENCER. 56275

Born in Newton, Kan.

Wife of Richard Bennett Spencer.
Descendant of Sergt. John Crozer.
Daughter of George Burgert and Emma Kinzie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Burgert and Angeline Crozer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crozer, Jr., and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crozer and Eleanor Bradfield, his wife.
John Crozer (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.
Also No. 49302.

MRS. DORA THAYER CHAPMAN. 56276

Wife of W. Chapman.
Descendant of Capt. John Eddy.
Daughter of Albert Meade Sutherland and Fannie Thayer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thayer and Zenecia Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Bassett and Drusilla Eddy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Eddy and Zenecia Tinkham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eddy and Deborah Winsor, his wife.
John Eddy (1748-1821) commanded the 1st company of militia in the town of Gloucester, R. I., where he was born. He died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 51239.

MRS. MARY N. BLACK. 56277

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Carpenter.
Daughter of Moses Bliss and Polly Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Carpenter and Martha Eddy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Read, his wife.
Nathaniel Carpenter (1736-1818) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and served as major under Col. Thomas Carpenter, 1780. He was lieutenant-colonel in Col. Luke Drury's regiment, 1781, at West Point. He was born in Rehoboth; died in Savoy, Mass.
Also Nos. 39040, 42220.

MISS ANNE V. DE JARNETTE. 56278

Born in Clarke County, Ky.

Descendant of George Phelps.
Daughter of George De Jarnette and Sara Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Verlinda Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Phelps and Tabitha Simmons, his wife.

George Phelps (1757-1803) was at the siege of Boonsborough and also in the expedition against the Indians. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 17995.

MRS. ELIZABETH EVANS HENRY. 56279

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Jouett Henry.

Descendant of David Evans.

Daughter of William Augustus Evans and Annie Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Evans and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Evans and Mary Carver, his wife.

David Evans signed the Association Test in Cumberland County, N. C., 1775, where he died, 1799. He was born in Wales; came to America, 1734.

MISS FANNIE PHELPS. 56280

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw.

Daughter of Hiram A. Phelps and Cornelia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce Campbell and Mary Annis Buckner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant, Continental Line, and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex County, Va., where in 1807 he died.

Also Nos. 23322, 51254.

MRS. ROSE GRIFFITH WATKINS. 56281

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of Samuel Shelton Watkins.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby, Col. Isaac Shelby, Thomas Todd, Nathaniel Hart, Hon. Henry Griffith, Sergt. Thomas Mosely, John Finney, Lieut. William Ridgely, and Hannah Stewart Harris.

Daughter of Daniel Mosely Griffith (1826-93) and Virginia Shelby Todd (1836-83), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of William Ridgely Griffith (1793-1848) and Arria Mosely (1795-1828), his wife, m. 1822; Charles Stewart Todd (1791-1871) and Letitia Shelby (1800-68), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith (1764-1845) and Elizabeth Ridgely (1765-97), his wife, m. 1783; Thomas Mosely and Judith Finney (1770-1833), his wife, m. 1790; Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart (1758-1832), his wife, m. 1784; Thomas Todd (1765-1826) and Elizabeth Hains (1765-1800), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond (b. 1731), his wife; Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife; Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson (1758-1808), his wife, m. 1760; John Finney and Margaret ——, his wife; William Ridgely and Elizabeth Dorsey (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1763; John Harris (1717-73) and Hannah Stewart (1741-1803), his wife, m. 1778.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) rose from the rank of captain to brigadier-general of the militia, Virginia and North Carolina service.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major, and colonel in the Virginia and North Carolina Lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Thomas Todd (1765-1826) when only fifteeen years of age served as private, 1780-81, in the Manchester cavalry during the Revolution, when Richmond was threatened with invasion by Gen. Benedict Arnold's army. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Nathaniel Hart (1734-82) was an ardent patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.

Henry Griffith (1720-94) was a member of the Association of Freeman of Maryland which assembled, 1775, at Annapolis, where he was born. He died in Montgomery County, Md.

Thomas Mosely (1756-1830) served as sergeant in the 13th (afterwards 9th) Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.

John Finney (1745-90) served as a private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's detachment, 1780-81. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Virginia.

William Ridgely (1743-1822) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Maryland militia, 1776. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Hannah Stewart Harris (1741-1805 rendered patriotic service to General Washington and his staff. She was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 48075.

MRS. ALICE C. McDANIEL. 56282

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Wife of Alfred McDaniel.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Hopkins, Col. James Barbour, and Sergt. John Frederick Spotz.

Daughter of Thomas F. Cheaney and Anna M. Barbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Barbour and Lydia Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip E. Barbour and Elizabeth Branch Hopkins, his wife; Robert Scott and Anna Barbara Spotz, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barbour and Sarah Todd, his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife; John Frederick Spotz and Elizabeth Shreyer, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins (1753-1819) was captain of the 6th Virginia at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He was wounded at Germantown, commanded a regiment at Monmouth, and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 2204, 11523, 12087, 14022.

James Barbour (1734-1804) served as county lieutenant of Culpeper County, Virginia minute men, and as colonel of militia. He died in Lancaster, Ky.

Also No. 50296.

John Frederick Spotz (1755-90) was sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Conrad Rush's company, Col. Lewis Farmer's regiment and, 1778, was under Major Daniel Burkhart, participating in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ANNE HALDEMAN ESPENHAIN. 56283

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Frank K. Espenhain.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of William Birch Haldeman and Lizzie Offutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lounger Offutt and Clara Finch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clagett Offutt and Malissa Pitts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Offutt and Ann Clagett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Clagett and Ann Magruder, his wife.

Henry Clagett (1730-77) served as a private in the Flying Camp. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 43524.

MRS. CLARA BRUCE HALDEMAN BONNER. 56284

Born in Shelbyville, Ky.

Wife of Frazier Bonner.

Descendant of Henry Clagett.

Daughter of William Birch Haldeman and Lizzie Offutt, his wife.

See No. 56283.

MRS. JENNIE MURRAY STEWART. 56285

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of John H. Stewart.
Descendant of John Rhoads and of John Baldwin.
Daughter of William Murray and Jane Rhoads, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Rhoads, Jr., and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Rhoads and Eunice Rhoads, his wife; John Baldwin and Jane Baldwin, his wife.
John Rhoads (1755-1821) served as a private in the 5th Pennsylvania regiment, 1776. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Sussex County, N. J.
John Baldwin (1763-1838) served in a company of frontier rangers, 1775-83. He was born in Washington County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ind.

MRS. MINNIE SHORT KAHN. 56286

Born in Greenville, Ky.

Wife of I. J. Kahn.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Russell.
Daughter of Jonathan Short and Lucy Wing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles F. Wing and Nancy Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
William Russell (1735-93) fought at Point Pleasant and commanded a company at Long Island Flats, 1776. He was colonel in the Jersey campaign and was captured at Charleston; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis, and held the rank of brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Shenandoah County.
Also Nos. 10865, 11085, 12038, 14700, 51247.

MRS. CATHERINE GOLDSBOROUGH McDOWELL. 56287

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Major William Preston McDowell.
Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Henry Wright and Achsah Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyles Robert Robinson and Catherine Worthington Goldsborough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Goldsborough and Achsah Worthington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerberg, his wife, m. 1755.

Robert Goldsborough (1733-88) was a member of the Council of Safety of the convention to form a State constitution and delegate to the Continental Congress. He was born in Dorchester County, Md.

Also No. 51921.

MRS. MAMIE C. STRATTON. 56288

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John A. Stratton.

Descendant of Sergt. William McCoy.

Daughter of Pinckney Varble and Mary F. Littrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Littrell and Sarah Whitaker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rhodes Littrell and Mary McCoy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McCoy and Mary Washington, his 1st wife, m. 1782.

William McCoy (1758-1842) served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the 8th Virginia regiment. He was born in Culpeper, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

MRS. SARAH S. ROOT MORLIDGE. 56289

Born in Newport, Ky.

Wife of John Bailey Morlidge.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Hinde, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Albert Root and Margaret Blanche Hawthorne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Hawthorne and Mary Southgate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Southgate and Nancy Hinde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hinde and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Hinde (1737-1829), who served as surgeon with Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, was a minute man under Col. Patrick Henry at Long Bridge, 1775, when he marched against Lord Dunmore. He was born in England, removed from Virginia to Kentucky, 1796, where he died in Newport.

Also Nos. 12657, 16122.

MRS. ALBERTA LONG FISHER. 56290

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of John B. Fisher.

Descendant of Col. Burgess Ball.

Daughter of Albert K. Long and Mary E. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert G. Long and Marion Crawley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Armistead Long and Eliza Burgess Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Burgess Ball and Mary Chichester, his wife.

Burgess Ball (1749-1800) was captain of infantry and equipped and commanded a regiment of the Virginia Line. He served as volunteer aid to Washington and was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died, 1800, aged fifty-one.

Also No. 12256.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA LARRABEE AMES. 56291

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Charles T. Ames.

Descendant of Ebenezer Choate and of Stephen Choate.

Daughter of David Larrabee and Ruth Bassett Choate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Choate, Jr., and Eliza Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Choate and Elizabeth (Choate), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Choate and Elizabeth Patch, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Stephen Choate (1727-1815) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and of the General Court. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Ebenezer Choate (1765-1852) in 1779 enlisted in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Bridgton, Me.

Also Nos. 7494, 38409.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DEERING ANDERSON. 56292

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Amos Warren Anderson.

Descendant of John Waite, Capt. Thomas Hovey, and Lieut. Ebenezer Seaver.

Daughter of George Waite Deering and Georgiana Sparhawk Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fullerton Deering and Nancy Waite, his wife; Samuel S. Hovey and Adelaide Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Waite and Eleanoro Wildrage, his wife; Thomas Hovey, Jr., and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waite and Hannah Jones, his wife; Thomas Hovey and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Ebenezer Seaver and Sarah Coolidge, his wife, m. 1763.

John Waite (1732-1820) served as a member of the Provincial Congress, sheriff of the county, and as colonel of militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Portland, Me.

Also No. 9062.

Thomas Hovey (1740-1807) was lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Buckminster's company, stationed at Tiverton, R. I., and was promoted captain of Massachusetts militia under Col. Nathan Tyler. He was born in Newton; died in Brighton, Mass.

Also No. 49813.

Ebenezer Seaver was lieutenant in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment, which marched to Roxbury, 1776. He was born, 1740, in Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. GEORGIANA HOVEY DEERING. 56293

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George W. Deering.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hovey and of Lieut Ebenezer Seaver.
Daughter of Daniel Sparhawk Hovey and Adelaide Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hovey, Jr., and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife.
See No. 56292.

MISS MARY LORD NASON. 56294

Born in Kennebunk, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Nason, Edward Nason, Capt. Daniel Merrill, and Capt. Tobias Lord.
Daughter of William B. Nason and Susan S. Gile, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Nason and Phebe Lord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Nason and Sarah Merrill, his wife; John Lord and Charity Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Nason and Sarah Butler, his wife; Daniel Merrill and Sarah Hutchins, his wife; Tobias Lord and Jane Smith, his wife.
Joshua Nason (1725-1819), who had served at Cape Brenton, commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Berwick; died in Kennebunk, Me.
Edward Nason (1755-1847) served as a private in Arnold's expedition, 1775, and in Burgoyne's campaign.
Daniel Merrill (1732-1804) commanded a company in the Burgoyne campaign and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He died in Arundel, Me.
Tobias Lord (1724-1809) served on the Committee of Safety; commanded a company for sea coast defense. and with him was his son, John.
Also No. 34206.

MRS. ANN FESSENDEN TIBBETTS. 56295

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Rufus Tibbetts.
Descendant of Samuel Crockett.
Daughter of John Fessenden and Elizabeth Crockett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Crockett and Abbie Skillings, his wife.

Samuel Crockett (1761-1846) enlisted in Capt. Joshua Jordan's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, serving in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., for service as private. He died in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

MRS. BERTHA FRANCES HOLMES WILLIAMS. 56296

Born in Augusta, Me.

Descendant of Morris O'Brien.

Daughter of William Henry Holmes and Emma Penney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Holmes and Margaret Rideout, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holmes and Patty Burnham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Burnham and Mary O'Brien, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Morris O'Brien and Mary Cain, his wife.

Morris O'Brien (1715-99) a recognized patriot. He was active in organizing the expedition which captured the "Margaretta" at Machias, Me., 1775. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Machias, Me.

MISS HATTIE TRUE MILLIKEN. 56297

Born in Pittsfield, Me.

Descendant of Ezekiel True.

Daughter of Charles Arthur Milliken and Ellen Knowlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Knowlton and Phœbe True, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul True and Sarah Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel True and Mary Green, his wife.

Ezekiel True (1755-1842) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Stephen Merritt's company, Col. Caleb Cushing's regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in South Montville, Me.

Also No. 46785.

MRS. JENNIE F. RICHARDS. 56298

Born in Goffstown, N. H.

Wife of G. W. Richards.

Descendant of Eliphalet Richards.

Daughter of David Pattee and Frances Parker Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Richards and Sally McQueston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Richards and Sarah ——, his wife.

Eliphalet Richards (1751-1836) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Stark's brigade, raised from Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment of militia, which marched from Pembroke to join the northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. He was born and died in Goffstown.

MRS. SARAH SAVAGE FRENCH. 56299

Born in North Anson, Me.

Wife of M. L. French.

Descendant of James Savage, Sergt. Joseph Crowell, Sergt. Levi Crowell, Jonathan Bunker, and Robert Knowlton (alias Robert Rogers).

Daughter of Robert R. Savage (1832-1903) and Betsy Smith (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Robert Savage (1801-74) and Mary (Polly) Witham (b. 1802), his wife; Daniel Smith (1809-87) and Sarah Bunker (1810-86), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Savage (1781-1812) and Lucy Rogers (b. 1785), his wife; Elijah Bunker (1772-1850) and Betsy Smith (1774-1850), his wife; Ichabod Smith and Patty Crowell (1777-1852), his wife, m. 1799 (parents of Daniel).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage, Jr., and Annah Young, his wife; Jonathan Bunker and Sarah Runnals, his wife, m. 1749; Levi Crowell and Deborah Baxter (1752-1825), his wife, m. 1774; Robert Knowlton (alias Rogers) and Betsy Davis (d. 1834), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Savage and Mary Hilton, his wife; Joseph Crowell and Temperance Crowell (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1746.

James Savage (1715-1805) served in sea coast defense under Major William Lothrow. He was born in Ireland; died in Woolwich, Me.

Joseph Crowell (1725-98) served on the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. He died in Belgrade, Me.

Levi Crowell (1746-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joshua Gray's company and later served as sergeant in same company, sea coast defense. He died in Oakland, Me.

Jonathan Bunker (1729-96) enlisted, 1782, in the Continental Army, New Hampshire service, for three years. He was born in Durham; died in Barnstead, N. H.

Robert Knowlton (alias Robert Rogers) (1757-1825) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Aaron Parmele's company, Col. William Lusk's regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Anson, Me.

MRS. MARY PARKS KELLY. 56300

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Andrew J. Kelly.

Descendant of Thomas Richardson.

Daughter of William Sands Redgrave and Catherine Louise Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hance Redgrave and Sarah Lambdin Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Richardson and Margaret Sands, his wife.

Thomas Richardson (1755-1824) served on the barge "Fearnaught," under Capt. Levin Spedding, 1782. He was born and died in Talbot County, Md.

MRS. LAURA MAY CONNELLY MARTS. 56301

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Samuel B. Marts.
Descendant of Thomas Connelly.
Daughter of William R. Connelly and Anna Elizabeth Connelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Connelly and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Connelly and Hannah Platz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Connelly and Hannah Connelly, his wife.
Thomas Connelly enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Nelson's company, 1st battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. George Taylor. He was born in Northampton County, Pa., where, in 1794, he died.

MRS. EMMA B. POWELL. 56302

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Wife of William M. Powell.
Descendant of Samuel Houston.
Daughter of William Boyd Hatch and Sarah Weyer Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hunter and Esther Huston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Huston and Jane (Houston), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Esther Rogers, his 2nd wife (parents of Jane).
Samuel Houston (1726-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Belfast, Me., 1775-76. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Belfast, Me.

MISS MARY M. STARTZMAN. 56303

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of William Holland.
Daughter of Melvin Startzman and Mary Elizabeth Holland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stokley Holland and Charlotte Temple Ford, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holland and Mary Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holland and Sophia Pitts, his wife.
William Holland (1760-1832) was a private in the Maryland troops, 1782-83, from Somerset County, Md., where he was born and died.
Also No. 51269.

MRS. MARGARET CHEWNING TUTWILER. 56304

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Edward Magruder Tutwiler.

Descendant of Edward Jones.

Daughter of John William Chewning and Mary Elizabeth Strange, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Alloway Strange and Harriet Magruder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bowie Magruder and Sara Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Jones and Sara White, his wife.

Edward Jones (1737-91) served as a private in Capt. Patrick Sim's company, 2nd Maryland regiment, 1775-83. He was born in Prince George County, Md.

MRS. LILLIAN ATLEE VAN DEVANTER. 56305

Born in New Windsor, Md.

Wife of Robert Lee Van Devanter.

Descendant of Col. Samuel John Atlee.

Daughter of Edwin Augustus Atlee and Sallie J. Shuey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Atlee and Sarah Slingluff Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac R. Atlee and Mary Clemson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel John Atlee and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Samuel John Atlee (1739-86) was colonel of the Musket battalion of Pennsylvania militia at the battle of Long Island, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. When he was exchanged he was elected to the Continental Congress and held high civil positions until his death. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 3140, 11266, 21788, 22407, 26821.

MRS. JANET WIER YATES. 56306

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Col. David Cushing, Lieut. David Cushing, Jr., and Ensign David McClellan.

Daughter of Robert Wier and Sarah Frances Cushing (1850-90), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of David Cushing (1811-75) and Catharine Jane McClellan (b. 1812), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cushing and Rebecca Edmands, his wife; Robert McClellan (1779-1813) and Sarah Miller (1783-1861), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cushing, Jr., and Hannah Cushing, his wife; David McClellan and Janet Buchman (1740-1826), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cushing and Ruth Sinclair, his wife.

David Cushing (1727-1800) commanded the 2nd Suffolk County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1778-79. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

David Cushing, Jr. (1754-1827), was 4th lieutenant of train band, belonging to Hingham, under Capt. Jotham Loring, 1775. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

David McClellan (1740-90) was ensign, 1776, Maryland service. He was born in Marsh Creek, Pa.; buried in Baltimore, Md.

MISS ADA RAWLINGS CRESAP. 56307

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cresap, of Maryland.
Daughter of Van Sprigg Cresap and Louisa Rawlings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Rebecca McCarty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward McCarty and Sarah Cresap, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cresap and Sarah Whitehead, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Cresap (1755-1827) served as lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also Nos. 35527, 51926.

MRS. HELEN RAWLINGS STARK. 56308

Born in Cumberland, Md.

Descendant of Col. Moses Rawlings.
Daughter of John Wesley Cook and Lucy Perry Rawlings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Rawlings, Jr., and Rebecca McCulloh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rawlings and Elizabeth McMahon, his wife.
Moses Rawlings (1745-1809), lieutenant of Cresap's Maryland rifle company, 1775; lieutenant-colonel of Stephenson's Maryland and Virginia rifle regiment, 1776, and, 1777, was colonel of one of the sixteen additional Continental regiments. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Hampshire County, W. Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. DAVEY BIRKMAIER. 56309

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of George Lewis Birkmaier.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel St. Clair (Sinclair) Lancaster.
Daughter of Hugh Davey and Maria W. Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Green and Eliza Hugg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hugg and Elizabeth Lancaster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair Lancaster and Miss Ford, his wife.

Samuel Sinclair Lancaster served as lieutenant and captain in the Maryland troops, 1778-79. He was born in Cecil County, Md., and was living there, 1791.

MISS ETHEL RANDOLPH BIRKMAIER. 56310

Born in Alameda, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel St. Clair (Sinclair) Lancaster.
Daughter of George L. Birkmaier and Elizabeth G. Davey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Davey and Maria W. Green, his wife.
See No. 56309.

MISS ANNE EDMONDSON HOUGH. 56311

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Col. James Johnson, of Maryland.
Daughter of Samuel Johnson Hough and Mary Edmondson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel H. Hough and Margaretta Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Johnson, Jr., and Ann C. Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Margaret Skinner, his wife.
James Johnson (1736-1809) commanded the Monocacy battalion of Frederick County, Maryland militia. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Springfield, Frederick County.

MRS. ELIZABETH TENCH GOLDSBOROUGH BATEMAN. 56312

Born in Easton, Md.

Wife of James M. H. Bateman.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Tench Tilghman.
Daughter of James Nicholas Goldsborough and Mary Emmett Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Goldsborough and Elizabeth Tench Tilghman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tench Tilghman and Anna Maria Tilghman, his wife.
Tench Tilghman (1744-86), in 1776, was a member of the Flying Camp, aide-de-camp and military secretary to General Washington, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel. As a reward for gallantry he was selected to bear to Congress tidings of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Talbot County, Md.; died in Baltimore.
Also No. 7682.

MRS. ELIZABETH BAUGH BREWSTER. 56313

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin Harris Brewster.
Descendant of Capt. John Hunter.
Daughter of Daniel Baugh and Anna Wills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Wills and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Evans and Sarah Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hunter and Ann Levis, his wife, m. 1772.
John Hunter (1747-1821) commanded the 4th company, 6th battalion, of Chester County militia, 1777. He was born in Newtown, Delaware County, Pa.
Also No. 15308.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH REESE BAKER. 56314

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Asher Carter Baker, U. S. N.
Descendant of Daniel Sherman.
Daughter of Major Henry Bickman Reese and Helen Catherine Kirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of William James Reese and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Robert Sherman and Mary Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Taylor Sherman (1758-1815) and Elizabeth Stoddard (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherman and Mindwell ——, his wife.
Daniel Sherman (1721-99) served on the Committee of Safety during the entire contest, and was a member of the General Assembly for fifty-nine semi-annual sessions. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 10709, 25530, 29222, 34888.

MRS. GRACE C. PERKINS. 56315

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edward E. Perkins.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mix and of Lieut. William Thompson.
Daughter of William D. Thompson and Harriet Whiting Mix, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Mary Jane Hanson, his wife; William Mix and Arabella Whiting, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Helen Curtis, his wife; Timothy Mix and Margaret Storer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Uffort, his wife.
Timothy Mix (1740-1824) enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1776, re-enlisted in the Continental Army. He was sergeant, 1777, and served as lieutenant in Col. John Lamb's artillery, 1778-83. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.
Also No. 14644.
William Thompson (1742-77) was appointed lieutenant, 1774, in the 2nd company of Stratford, Conn., where he was born. He was killed in the Danbury raid and is buried at Stratford.
Also Nos. 12046, 30591, 31631.

MRS. MARY MILLER RUGGLES. 56316

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of L. H. Ruggles.
Descendant of Enoch Haskin.
Daughter of Marcus P. Miller and Katherine Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph A. Haskin and Rebecca Sprague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William P. Haskin and Sally Slade, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Haskin and Claranna Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Haskin and Mary Williams, his wife.
Enoch Haskin (1740-1833), in 1776, marched to Albany, by order of General Schuyler. He volunteered in 1777, and, 1779, served short tours in the militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.
Also No. 3439.

MRS. EFFIE R. MEAD. 56317

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of George V. Mead.
Descendant of Josiah Davis.
Daughter of George C. Wright and Susan H. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan B. Davis and Sally Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Sarah Billings, his wife.
Josiah Davis (1755-98), in 1776, marched to Roxbury, Mass., in a company commanded by Capt. Israel Heald, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.
Also No. 53206.

MISS EMILY H. KING. 56318

Born in Chesterfield, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warner, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George King and Harriet Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theron Warner and Almira Nash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nash and Naomi Warner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Warner and Eglah Sheldon, his wife.
Jonathan Warner (1743-1826) served as lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Northampton; died in Williamsburg, Mass.
Also Nos. 12615, 15148, 25716, 38327.

MRS. ALICE PALMER KINGSBURY. 56319

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Arthur L. Kingsbury.
Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham, Corp. Vaniah Palmer, and Capt. Abner Robinson.

Daughter of Louis C. Palmer and Ellen M. Davison, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Palmer and Charlotte Bingham, his wife; William Davison and Calista Biugham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vaniah Palmer and Cynthia Fitch, his wife; Gamaliel Bingham and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Esther Palmer, his wife; Abner Robinson and Mehitabel Palmer, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Windsor County, Conn., for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 42747.
Vaniah Palmer (1758-1829) served as corporal in Capt. Abner Robinson's company, Colonel McClellan's regiment, 1778-79, Tyler's Rhode Island brigade. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.
Abner Robinson (1738-1815) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain, Connecticut Continental Line, 1775-81. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. EUGENIA ANTOINETTE ROWELL. 56320

Born in Richmond, Maine.

Wife of Charles Augustus Rowell.
Descendant of Francis Whitmore and of Andrew Whitmore.
Daughter of Parker Merrill Whitmore and Mary Elizabeth Blair, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Whitmore and Charlotte Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Whitmore and Lucy Couillard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Whitmore and Mary Hall, his wife.
Francis Whitmore (1714-94) was a patriot who served in the home defense. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Me.
Also No. 48855.
Andrew Whitmore (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Me., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia.
Also Nos. 22697, 44937.

MRS. PAMELIA ANTOINETTE WATERMAN. 56321

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Huse Waterman.
Descendant of Adjt. Levi Pease.
Daughter of Charles Russell Cutter and Pamelia Antoinette Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hollis Parker, Jr., and Pamelia Ann Pease, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Pease, Jr., and Mary Gill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Pease and Hannah Sexton (1739-1832), his wife.

Levi Pease (1739-1824) was dispatch bearer, forager, 1775, and adjutant of the 3rd Hampshire County regiment, 1776. On the arrival of the French army he provided horses for their artillery and forage during the Yorktown campaign. He organized the first stage-coach lines, 1783, which became the principal factor of transportation after peace was declared. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was buried with Masonic honors.

Also No. 41367.

MRS. ELIZABETH RAND GOODRICH. 56322

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Goodrich.

Descendant of Ezekiel Rand.

Daughter of Edward T. Rand and Frances E. Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Absalom Rand and Sarah Gill, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rand and Anna Demary, his wife.

Ezekiel Rand (1747-1826) was drummer at the battle of Lexington and ensign in Capt. Philip Thomas' company at Bunker Hill. His brothers—Daniel, Solomon, and Artemus—also served in the army. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, N. H.

Also No. 12459.

MRS. ELLA KEITH JENCKES. 56323

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Wife of Edward N. Jenckes.

Descendant of John Keith.

Daughter of Sylvester G. Keith and Rebecca Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Keith, Jr., and Sally Worsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Keith and Azuba Thayer, his wife.

John Keith (1756-1833) served at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard, and re-enlisted, 1775, in the same company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in West Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 10517, 11035, 16429.

MRS. HELEN KEITH REED. 56324

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of Aaron H. Reed.

Descendant of John Keith.

Daughter of Sylvester G. Keith and Rebecca Talbot, his wife.

See No. 56323.

MRS. EMMA C. STEVENSON. 56325

Born in New Boston, N. H.

Wife of Tilden Burt Stevenson.
Descendant of William Patten, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John D. Colby and Keziah R. Patten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Patten and Rebecca Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Patten and Abigail Clark, his 2nd wife, m. 1779.
William Patten served from Candia, N. H., in 1778. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Candia.

MISS GRACE LUCINDA SMITH. 56326

Born in Northbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Stockwell, Jr.
Daughter of George Francis Smith and Elenor Dorr, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dorr and Abigail Stockwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Stockwell and Abigail Putney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stockwell, Jr., and Mary Kenney, his wife, m. 1756.
Jonathan Stockwell, Jr. (1730-76), served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 47188.

MRS. RACHEL BAKER STONE McMULLIN. 56327

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of John M. McMullin.
Descendant of Simeon Baker.
Daughter of William Stone and Rachel Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Baker, Jr. (b. 1795), and Rachel French Whorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Baker and Ruth Young, his wife, m. 1781.
Simeon Baker (1754-95) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. John Gill's company, Colonel Crafts's artillery regiment, and, 1781, was in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.
Also No. 54324.

MISS GRACE M. SAWYER. 56328

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Pierce, Humphrey Bigelow, and Josiah Sawyer.
Daughter of Stephen Sawyer and Mary Woodbury Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Sawyer and Sally Newton, his wife; Silas Bigelow and Silence Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Sawyer and Bathsheba Moore, his 1st wife; Humphrey Bigelow and Hannah Whipple, his wife; Amos Pierce and Anna Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pierce and Mary Goodale, his wife.

Jonathan Pierce (1736-1800) was corporal in Capt. Edmund Brigham's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1777, serving with the northern army. He was born in Hopkinton, Mass.; died in Sutton.

Humphrey Bigelow (1761-1842) served as a private from Shrewsbury in Capt. Moses Huntington's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, 1776-77. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Charlton, Mass.

Also No. 47161.

Josiah Sawyer turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Hastings's company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born, 1752, in Bolton, Mass., where he died.

MRS. ESTELLE TYLER WARNER. 56329

Born in Washington, Mass.

Wife of Prof. Clarence Duane Warner.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hall and of John White.

Daughter of Nelson Franklin Tyler and Henrietta Selena Snowden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tyler and Orrilla Trowbridge Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Tyler and Hannah White, his wife; Orrin Stevens and Sarah Hall, his 2nd wife .

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John White and Hannah Dumbleton, his wife; Joseph Hall and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Joseph Hall (1748-1822) was chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776. He served as lieutenant in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; removed to New Hampshire, 1770, and to Vermont in 1786. He died in Richmond, Vt.

John White served as a private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1778.

MISS ABBIE MAY DUNBAR. 56330

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Peter Dunbar.

Daughter of Joseph Dunbar and Sarah H. Locke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Dunbar and Mary Hayden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dunbar and Relief Curtis, his wife.

Peter Dunbar (1741-1817) served as a private and second lieutenant in the militia of Middlesex County, Mass. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stoughton.
Also No. 18513.

MISS MARGARET HOLMES. 56331

Born in Kingston, Mass.

Descendant of Francis Hooton.
Daughter of Ira Holmes and Margaret Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Lee and Eliza Hooton (b. 1800), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Hooton and Mary Hodson, his wife.
Francis Hooton, in 1777, served as a private in Col. Jabez Hatch's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Boston, Mass.
Also No. 55715.

MRS. ANN FRANCES CUSHING WRIGHT. 56332

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of John B. Wright.
Descendant of Benjamin Cushing.
Daughter of Solomon Bryant Cushing and Maria Thaxter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cushing and Hannah Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Mary Colesworthy, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Cushing (1739-92) was a private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company which marched to Dorchester, 1776. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. EDITH WOODS MURDOCK. 56333

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of W. Leonard Murdock.
Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John D. Ferguson and Sarah Dakin Melcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Melcher and Sarah Munroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Munroe, Jr., and Sarah Dakin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Munroe and Abigail Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Munroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.
Jedediah Munroe (1721-75) was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, where he lost his life.
Also Nos. 4140, 11543, 18520, 28455, 37309.

MISS FLORENCE M. HORTON. 56334

Born in Pembroke, Mass.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Simmons Horton and Julia F. Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Simmons and Zerviah Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Roxanna Bonney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zerviah Perry, his wife.
Ezekiel Bonney (1762-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, 1832, for service as musician, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson.
Also Nos. 36796, 55232.

MISS ALICE LINWOOD NOYES. 56335

Born in Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Ephraim Noyes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis E. Noyes and Lucy A. Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Noyes and Olive Edson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Noyes and Sarah Dike, his wife.
Ephraim Noyes (1757-1822) served as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, which marched from Abington to "The Farms," in Braintree, 1776, and also served at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Bridgewater.

MISS SARAH A. TAFT. 56336

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Aaron Marsh, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles A. Taft and Elizabeth Southwick, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Taft and Polly Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Marsh and Sarah Fuller, his wife.
Aaron Marsh (1751-1807) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Sturbridge; died in Douglass, Mass.
Also No. 46732.

MRS. EMMA ETTE DODGE BARRETT. 56337

Born in Deerfield, Mass.

Wife of Charles Smith Barrett.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Toby, Sergt. Ariel Nims, and Col. George Williams.

Daughter of Alonzo Toby Dodge and Martha Matilda Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Dodge and Ruth Emeline Toby, his wife; Franklin Bartlett and Esther Cooley Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Williams Toby and Zilpha Hall, his wife; Luther Bartlett and Anna Nims, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Toby and Lydia or Dorothy Williams, his wife; Ariel Nims and Anna Brewer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Williams and Sarah Hodges, his wife.

Isaac Toby (1749-1845) was appointed lieutenant in a company of men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army, 1779; also served in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Berkeley; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 15583.

Ariel Nims served as sergeant in Capt. Jonas Locke's company of minute men from Deerfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Deerfield, Mass., 1751; died in Jefferson County, N. Y., at the home of his son, Jehu.

Also No. 31539.

George Williams (1717-1803) served in Rhode Island, and was chosen by the Legislature colonel of the 3rd Bristol County regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Taunton.

Also No. 15729.

MISS ANGELIA F. LEIGHTON. 56338

Born in Alna, Me.

Descendant of John Chase, Charles Chase, Lieut. Samuel Averill, James Hodge, and Isaac Clifford.

Daughter of Joseph Leighton, Jr., and Sarah A. T. Averill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Leighton and Sarah Chase, his wife; Joseph Averill and Rachel C. Trask, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Chase and Hannah Stewart, his wife; William Averill and Mary Hodge, his wife; Solomon Trask and Sarah A. Clifford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chase and Rachel Gove, his wife; Samuel Averill and Mary McLelland, his wife; James Hodge and Susannah Averill, his wife; Isaac Clifford and Rachel Decker, his wife.

John Chase (1733-87) served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Newcastle, Me.

Charles Chase (1753-1822) served as a seaman on the schooner "Neashquoiweite," commanded by Capt. Ephraim Chase, 1779. He was born in Edgecomb, Me.; died in Newcastle.

Samuel Averill (1742-1824) served at lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Scott's company, Col. Joseph North's regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1777. He was born and died in Alna, Me.

James Hodge (1730-1809) enlisted, 1777, and served in Col. Joseph North's regiment in retaking a ship loading with lumber at Sheepscot Falls. He was born in Edgecomb, Me.; died in Alna.

Isaac Clifford (1748-1833) served as a private, 1779, under Capt. Joseph Jones. He was born in Freetown, Me.; died in Edgecomb.

Also No. 22118.

MRS. HELEN M. PORTER. 56339

Born in Turner, Me.

Wife of Asa R. Porter.

Descendant of Lieut. Asa Bearce.

Daughter of Ransom R. Bonney and Arvilla S. Bridgeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bonney and Lucinda Bearce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Bearce, Jr., and Rhoda Weston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Bearce and Mary or Nancy Randall, his wife.

Asa Bearce (1740-1829), in 1776, served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Thompson's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 1st Plymouth County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Halifax, Mass.

Also No. 49078.

MRS. HELEN SWEETLAND FALES. 56340

Born in S. Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Augustus A. Fales.

Descendant of Samuel Sweetland (Swatland).

Daughter of Henry S. Sweetland and Amanda H. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sweetland, Jr., and Catherine Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sweetland and Eunice Post, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sweetland and Hannah Gay, his 1st wife.

Samuel Sweetland enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gregg's company, Col. James Cargill's regiment, for seacoast defense. He was born in New Meadows; died in Waldoborough, Me.

MRS. ADELINE COGSWELL FERGUSON. 56341

Born in Havana, Cuba.

Wife of Charles Henry Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell, Nathaniel Cogswell, Anthony Peavey, and Brig.-Gen. Joseph Badger.

Daughter of Tobias Roberts and Mary Adeline Cogswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Frederick Cogswell and Hannah Rogers Peavey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife; Anthony Peavey and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cogswell and Judith Badger, his wife; Joseph Badger and Hannah Pearson, his wife.

Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmanton, N. H.

Nathaniel Cogswell (1707-83) was a patriot who donated money, and his eight sons gave service. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Atkinson, N. H.

Anthony Peavey served as a private, 1780, in Capt. Richard Sinclair's company, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Rochester and his name is found in the 1790 census.

Joseph Badger (1722-1803) was a member of the convention that ratified the State constitution. He served as muster master, and was appointed brigadier-general of the New Hampshire militia, 1780.

Also No. 37748.

MRS. LOUISA H. ROBBINS. 56342

Born in Littleton, Mass.

Wife of Henry A. Robbins.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Kimball.
Daughter of Peter S. Whitcomb and Lucy Kimball Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Rebecca Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy Dutton, his wife.

Daniel Kimball (1751-1813) entered the service as corporal and was sergeant at Bunker Hill, under Capt. Samuel Gilbert, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Plaistow, N. H.; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also Nos. 8239, 27646.

MRS. JESSIE E. TALBOT. 56343

Born in Berlin, Canada.

Wife of George H. Talbot, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Wheeler.
Daughter of Shubel H. Randall and Elizabeth Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Randall and Clarissa Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Benjamin Wheeler (1756-1844) was a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, New Hampshire troops, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. LEPHIE D. HATHAWAY. 56344

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo Hathaway.
Descendant of Elijah Dunham.
Daughter of Silas H. Burt and Almira A. Hathaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Burt and Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Dunham and Eunice Thomas, his wife.
Elijah Dunham (1753-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's company, Col. James Warren's regiment. He was born in Plympton, Mass.

MISS SUSAN MARIA TRIPP. 56345

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Cole, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Clark Tripp and Maria Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Cole and Mary Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cole and Chloe Jones, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Cole (1743-1842) was a private, 1775, in Capt. John King's company. He re-enlisted, 1777, for three years and was at Monmouth and Butts' Hill. He was born at Raynham and was a pensioner at Middleboro, where he died.
Also No. 15204.

MISS LUSANNA S. TRIPP. 56346

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Descendant of John Hinds.
Daughter of Willard Tripp and Rhoda S. Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dean and Hannah Hinds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hinds and Olive Valentine, his wife.
John Hinds (1759-1830) served as private in a company commanded by Capt. Job Peirce, Colonel Sprout's regiment, which marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA ARNOLD STAPLES PHILLIPS. 56347

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Baylies F. Phillips.

Descendant of Dr. Philip Padelford.

Daughter of Joseph Staples and Elizabeth Padelford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Elijah Padelford and Mary Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Padelford and Elizabeth Macomber, his wife.

Philip Padelford (1753-1815), in 1778, was surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment in the Rhode Island expedition, and, 1780, was promoted to surgeon, serving on the ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. 56348

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Dr. Philip Padelford.

Daughter of Baylies F. Phillips and Eliza Arnold Staples, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Staples and Elizabeth Padelford, his wife.
See No. 56347.

MRS. LENA C. BRIDGMAN. 56349

Born in Ware, Mass.

Wife of Paul R. Bridgman.

Descendant of Gersham Brown.

Daughter of Frank P. Clark and Elisa J. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gordon Brown and Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gersham Brown and Eunice Parke, his wife.

Gersham Brown (1760-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., 1818, for two years' actual service as fifer, Rhode Island Line. In 1848 the widow was granted a pension. He died in Worthington, Mass.

Also No. 34198.

MRS. ANNA DIMMOCK NASH. 56350

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of R. F. Nash.

Descendant of Jeduthan Dimmick.

Daughter of George Dimmock and Anna Katharine Hofmann, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Monroe Dimmock and Elizabeth Learned, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dimmick and Eliza Olney, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Dimmick and Mercy Chamberlain, his wife

Jeduthan Dimmick (1760-1831) was drafted, 1777, into the Connecticut militia, serving under Capt. Nathaniel Wales, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, at Saratoga. In 1780 served short terms in the Levies under Capt. John Shumway. He was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1835. He died in Willington, Conn.

MISS MARY ADELE ALLEN. 56351

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Descendant of Moses Allen.

Daughter of Moses Adams Allen and Mary Adelia James, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Allen, Jr., and Fanny Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Allen and Betsy Rich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams, his wife.

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted, 1777, for three years as a private in Capt. John Mills' company. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 47758.

MRS. SARAH M. BURLEIGH LAWSON. 56352

Born in Palmer, Mass.

Wife of William A. Lawson.

Descendant of Elisha Cook and of Colman Cook.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Burleigh and Hannah Smith Cook, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Cook and Marcia Dennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Colman Cook and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cook and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Elisha Cook (1715-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company on an alarm, 1777. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

Also No. 55261.

Colman Cook (1747-1835) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Hezekiah Hubbard's company of minute men. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. LORA UNDERHILL FOSTER. 56353

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of George E. Foster.

Descendant of Isaac Allen.

Daughter of Charles William Underhill (b. 1827) and Lora A. Woodbury (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of James A. Woodbury (b. 1819) and Nancy D. Small (b. 1823), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodbury (b. 1780) and Sarah Allen (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Allen and Rebecca Tewksbury (b. 1758), his wife.
Isaac Allen (1758-1841) was granted a pension for two years' actual service as soldier and as a seaman on the schooner "Endeavor." He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE UNDERHILL PECK. 56354

Born in Winchester, Mass.

Wife of Frank M. Peck.
Descendant of Isaac Allen.
Daughter of Charles William Underhill and Lora A. Woodbury, his wife.
See No. 56353.

MRS. SARAH A. WELLS. 56355

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Oscar M. Wells.
Descendant of Lieut. Abiel Chamberlin.
Daughter of Alexander H. Lewis and Mary Chamberlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Chamberlin and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlin and Eliner Johnson, his wife.
Abiel Chamberlin (1739-87) served from 1775-81 as private, sergeant, and lieutenant under command of Captains John G. Bailey, Simeon Stevens, Frye Bailey, and Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. BLANCHE L. BOOTH. 56356

Born in Athol, Mass.

Wife of Frank Booth.
Descendant of Thomas Boyden and of Amos Boyden.
Daughter of Willis Herbert Bancroft and Emma Celestia Folsom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azro B. Folsom and Emily Ann Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wait Bliss and Persis Boyden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Boyden and Abigail Wood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Boyden and Hepsibah Fisher, his wife, m. 1762.
Thomas Boyden (1733-75) enlisted and became an active hospital nurse in the army; was taken sick and died near Canada. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.
Amos Boyden (1763-1837) served, 1779, in Captain Hammond's company, Colonel Davis' regiment; also served in Captain Major's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, 1780; stationed at West Point, 1781. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Athol.

MISS ALICE MARY ELLISON. 56357

Born in Melrose, Mass.

Descendant of Major Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Charles Willard Ellison and Mary Alice Farnum, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore Farnum and Ophelia Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot Stoddard and Joanna Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Jerusha Wheaton, his wife.
Jacob Miller (1732-1812) commanded a company in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, 1775; promoted major same year and served in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Holland; died in Holliston, Mass.

MISS EDITH FARNUM ELLISON. 56358

Born in Melrose, Mass.

Descendant of Major Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Charles Willard Ellison and Mary Alice Farnum, his wife.
See No. 56357.

MISS ELLA A. FAIRBANKS. 56359

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Moses Fairbanks and Frances Maria Moulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Fairbanks, Jr., and Polly Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Fairbanks and Hepsibah Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fairbanks and Elizabeth Dearth, his wife, m. 1761.
Ebenezer Fairbanks (1734-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sherburne; removed to Brimfield, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 26908.

MISS MINERVA LORETTE LANE. 56360

Born in Ashburnham, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Lane and of Jesse Walker.
Daughter of Daniel Walker Lane and Jerusha E. Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Lane, Jr., and Abigail Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lane and Isabel Hill, his 2nd wife; Jesse Walker and Sarah Emerson, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Lane (1754-1835) was corporal in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Ashburnham.

Jesse Walker (1760-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, 1818, for service as private New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Ludbury; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

MISS GRACE A. MARDEN. 56361

Born in Kittery, Me.

Descendant of Richard Soward (Seaward).
Daughter of Henry K. Marden and Grace J. Marden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph L. Marden and Sarah D. Soward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Soward and Olive Fowler, his wife.
Richard Soward (1750-1832) served as a private in the New Hampshire Line nearly three years. Enlisted on the frigate "Raleigh," then on the "Dalton"; was captured, carried to England, kept in confinement twenty-two months, and on account of ill health was allowed to return home. He was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1818, and died in Kittery.
Also No. 56361.

MRS. BERTHA ELLEN PAIGE. 56362

Born in Gloucester, Mass.

Wife of Walter Warner Paige.
Descendant of Nathaniel Rust.
Daughter of Aaron C. Perkins and Sybell Barnes Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Catherine Rust, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rust, Jr., and Judith Perly, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rust and Sarah Robbins, his wife.
Nathaniel Rust (1755-1822) served several enlistments as a minute man in the Essex County militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 32515.

MRS. ROSALIE THOMSON DUNHAM. 56363

Born in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. Dunham.
Descendant of Jotham Carpenter and of Corp. Oliver Carpenter.
Daughter of Edward Thomson, Jr., and Mary Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Thomson and Lovinia Carpenter (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Carpenter and Joanna Ballou (b. 1759), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jotham Carpenter and Freelove Kingsley, his 2nd wife.

Jotham Carpenter (1708-77), a patriot, was appointed to enlist men for the Revolutionary War in the town of Cumberland, R. I., where he died. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Oliver Carpenter enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Cragin's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Rhode Island Alarm, 1776; also served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Batcheller's company, 1780. He was born, 1753, in Rehoboth, Mass., resided in Mendon, Mass., and removed to Nassau, N. J.

MRS. GRACE KILHAM GREENE. 56364

Born in Beverly, Mass.

Wife of Eli Gilmore Greene.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Chapman.

Daughter of Daniel A. Kilham and Abi Adeline Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Kilham and Elizabeth Groce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Groce (Gross) and Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chapman and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Isaac Chapman (1736-77) served as lieutenant in Capt. Larkin Thorndike's 1st Beverly company, Col. Henry Herrick's 8th Essex County regiment, Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Roxbury.

MRS. MARY COOLEY WELLS. 56365

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of C. B. Wells.

Descendant of Jonathan Moores (Moore).

Daughter of John M. Cooley and Mary Pool Inshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merrick Cooley and Rebecca Moores, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Moores, Jr., and Sally Boggs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Moores and Phebe Parsons, his wife, m. 1766.

Jonathan Moores (1744-1830) marched from Palmer, 1777, as a private to reinforce the army under General Gates. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Palmer.

MISS ANNAH PRENTICE BLOOD. 56366

Born in Hagerstown, Md.

Descendant of Samuel Thompson, Ebenezer Ball, and Capt. Thomas Grant.

Daughter of Lorenzo Prentice Blood and Margaret Grant Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Blood and Hannah Prentice Chase, his wife; Benjamin Thompson and Margaret Grant, his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blood and Olive Ball, his wife; Christopher Grant and Mary Bartlett, his wife; Samuel Thompson and Jane Bray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Grant and Margaret Bubier (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1769; Ebenezer Ball and Rebecca Butterfield, his wife.

Samuel Thompson (1756-1812) was one of Col. John Glover's marine regiment that rowed the army across the Delaware before the battle of Trenton. He was seaman on the brig "Tyrannicide" and the ship "Junius Brutus," 1780. He was born in England; died in Marblehead, Mass.

Also No. 25283.

Ebenezer Ball (1729-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Townsend, where he was born and died.

Also No. 23470.

Thomas Grant was commissioned captain, 1775, serving in Col. John Glover's 21st Massachusetts regiment. He was baptized, 1731, in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE LORING PRATT. 56367

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Tuthill Pratt.

Descendant of Edmund Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Henry Loring and Fanny Tarbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Loring and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Ruth Farmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Parker and Elizabeth Sheple, his 2nd wife.

Edmund Parker (1731-1813) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. John Minott's company from Pepperell, where he died. He was born in Reading.

Also No. 29940.

MRS. AUGUSTA RICHARDSON BRIGHAM. 56368

Born in Sterling, Mass.

Wife of Eli Howard Brigham.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Richardson and of Corp. Moses Burpee.

Daughter of William Burpee Richardson and Rebecca Buss, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Richardson and Prudence Burpee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Richardson and Abigail French, his 2nd wife; Moses Burpee and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Benjamin Richardson (1732-1821) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 1st company, Worcester County regiment. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Sterling.

Also No. 14912.

Moses Burpee (1750-1827) served as corporal, under Capt. Thomas Gates, at the battle of Lexington. He was born and died in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 23993.

MRS. CARRIE EDMUNDS BROWN SANDERS. 56369

Born in Dudley, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Sanders.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Dike, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jesse Tourtellotte Brown and Carrie Edmunds, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brown and Lucy Tourtellotte, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Tourtellotte and Lois Dike, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dike and Dorothy Davison, his wife.

Thomas Dike (1744-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.

Also Nos. 39473, 50201.

MRS. GRACE BROWN COOPER. 56370

Born in Lawrence, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Cooper.

Descendant of John Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Kirk F. Brown and Marietta Hackett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel H. Brown and Fanny Fales, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Brown and Anna Gladding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Gilson, his wife.

John Brown (1752-1812) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Hosley's company of minute men, Col. William Prescott's regiment, from Townsend, where he was born and died.

MRS. ELLA JANE CLARK SHAW. 56371

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Wife of Henry Dexter Shaw.

Descendant of Matthew Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dwight L. Clark and Mary J. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dunlap King and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Plummer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brown and Elizabeth Dick, his wife.

Matthew Brown (1751-1832) served several enlistments as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Palmer; died in Pelham, Mass.

Also No. 42023.

MRS. EDNA JANE SANFORD LELAND. 56372

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Elbridge Leland.

Descendant of David Sanford.

Daughter of George Francis Sanford and Sarah Eliza Sanger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sewall Sanford and Edena Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philo Sanford and Lydia Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Sanford and Bathsheba Ingersol, his wife.

David Sanford (1737-1810), a patriot preacher, was appointed chaplain in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, 1776. He was born, 1737, at New Milford, Conn.; died in Medway, Mass.

Also No. 11551.

MISS CATHARINE A. McLEAN. 56373

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Hosmer and of Thomas Plympton.

Daughter of Allan Lauchlin McLean and Harrietta Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Hunt and Eliza Ann Witherell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hunt and Lois Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunt, Jr. (b. 1775), and Thankful Wheeler, his wife; Samuel Hosmer and Sarah Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hunt and Mary Plympton; his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Plympton and Ruth Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Hosmer (1762-1848) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Buttrick's company, Colonel Reed's regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 49516.

Thomas Plympton (1722-89) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company of militia which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 49530.

MISS ELIZA FLORA McLEAN. 56374

Born in Natick, Mass.

Descendant of Charles Haynes.

Daughter of Allan Lauchlin McLean and Harrietta Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Hunt and Eliza Ann Witherell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Clemons Witherell and Anna Haynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Haynes and Lydia Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Haynes and Elizabeth Winn, his wife.

Charles Haynes (1736-1806) enlisted as private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 49521.

MRS. LILLIAN PERRY STONE. 56375

Born in Marlboro, Mass.

Wife of John A. Stone.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Perry and of Corp. Abel Perry, Jr.

Daughter of Albert Henry Perry and Cynthia Elizabeth Brigham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Drury Perry and Rachel E. Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Perry and Keziah Drury, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Perry, Jr., and Asenath Haven, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Perry and Keziah Morse, his wife.

Abel Perry (1736-1808) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

Abel Perry, Jr. (1758-1841) served as corporal in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Sherborn; died in Natick, Mass.

Also No. 49503.

MRS. ALICE THOMPSON GERRISH. 56376

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Orville Knight Gerrish.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Williams, Capt. Job Peirce, Capt. Abner Bourne, Caleb Thompson, and Lieut. William Thompson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Arad Thompson and Ella Mason Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arad Thompson and Mercy Bourne, his wife; James Mason Williams and Flavilla Ann Barker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife; Joshua Williams and Frances (Williams) his wife; William Bourne and Lucy Peirce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Thompson and Abigail Crossman, his wife; James Williams and Susannah Shaw, his wife (parents of Frances); Abner Bourne and Mary Torrey, his wife; Job Peirce and Elizabeth Rounseville, his wife.

James Williams (1741-1826) served as captain, major, and lieutenant-colonel of Bristol County militia. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Also Nos. 15711, 18445, 19782.

Job Peirce (1737-1819) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment, 1776, and same year commissioned captain in Col. Sproutt's Middleboro regiment. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Abner Bourne (1748-1806) was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; commissioned lieutenant, 1778, and, 1780, rose to the rank of captain, serving in the 4th Plymouth County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Caleb Thompson (1712-87) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's 1st Middleboro company of militia which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro.

William Thompson (1748-1816) served at lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro.

Also Nos. 18478, 22011.

MRS. MARY McDERMID MINTON. 56377

Born in Waupaca County, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. John Cole.

Daughter of Archibald McDermid and Emily Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oris Cole and Mary Gillson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Cole and Bethesda Dodge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cole and Lois Davis (1742-1830), his wife, m. 1761.

John Cole (1741-86) served in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He commanded a company to repel the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Also No. 39306.

MRS. MINNIE VOUGHT COON. 56378

Born in Leonidas, Mich.

Wife of F. H. Coon.

Descendant of Isaac Conklin and of Joseph Ramsdell, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Conklin Vought (1820-93) and Sophia Estes (1830-66), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Justus L. Vought and Ann B. Thorne, his wife; William Estes (b. 1802) and Lucy Ellis Ramsdell (1804-30), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Thorne and Nancy Conklin, his wife; Barker Ramsdell (1779-1828) and Lucy Ellis (1783-1846), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Conklin and Ann Conklin, his wife; Joseph Ramsdell, Jr., and Elizabeth Barker (1742-86), his wife, m. 1770.

Isaac Conklin (1753-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, New York militia. He was born and died in Peekskill, N. Y.

Joseph Ramsdell, Jr. (1743-1817) served as a private in Capt. Amos Turner's company, 2nd Plymouth regiment. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. JESSIE MOORE LOVERIDGE. 56379

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Henry Clarence Loveridge.
Descendant of Corp. John Thompson.
Daughter of Orlando H. Moore, U. S. N., and Sarah Abigail Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Haynes and Ann Eliza Chamberlain, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Haynes and Abigail Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Abigail ——, his wife.
John Thompson (1753-1833) was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

MISS ANNA WILLIAMS MATTHEWS WELLS. 56380

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Gillett and of Frederic Williams.
Daughter of Stephen Holley Matthews and Jane Gillett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ely H. Gillett and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ely Gillett and Phœbe Hall, his wife; Frederic Williams and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hall and Sarah Gillett, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett and Phœbe Marvin, his wife.
Jonathan Gillett served as a private in the 1st company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's company, Connecticut troops, and subsequently promoted lieutenant in the 6th company, under Col. Jedediah Huntington, 1776. He was born, 1720, in Lyme, Conn.
Frederic Williams (1760-1829) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He died in Colchester, Conn.
Also No. 22485.

MRS. LEONA EWELL ROBERTS. 56381

Born in Romeo, Mich.

Wife of James B. Roberts.
Descendant of Robert Hoyt.
Daughter of Samuel H. Ewell and Cordelia Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Ewell and Nancy Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hoyt and Jane Hall, his wife.
Robert Hoyt (1753-1843) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1818, for nine months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Southampton, Mass.

MRS. HELEN KLINE SANDERSON ANDREWS. 56382

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Wife of B. E. Andrews.
Descendant of William Annan.
Daughter of John Annan Kline and Mary Ann McKie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jacob Kline and Elisabeth Annan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Annan and Elizabeth Van Doren, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Annan and Sarah Ross, his wife, m. 1749.
William Annan (1713-84) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of New Jersey. He was born in Scotland; died in Baskinridge, N. J.
Also Nos. 12355, 19340.

MRS. CAROLINE BEAN TROY. 56383

Born in Kennebec County, Me.

Wife of Sylvester Troy.
Descendant of John Bean.
Daughter of Lyman Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bean and Nancy Johnson, his wife.
John Bean (1757-1854) served, 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's company, 1st Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose. He was born and died in Chesterville, Me.
Also No. 50181.

MRS. LUELLA MANN. 56384

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of George W. Mann.
Descendant of Edward Gray.
Daughter of Theodore McGrath and Delila Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gray and Sarah Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Gray and Polly Ingham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Susannah Rider, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Gray and Mary Paddock (1727-1809), his wife.
Edward Gray (1730-1803) signed the Association Test and was delegate to the Berkshire Congress, 1774. He served in the army, as did his sons—John, Isaiah, Samuel, and David. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Sandgate, Vt.
Also No. 14807.

MRS. MARY AMELIA CAREY MOORE. 56385

Born in Dwight, Ill.

Wife of Fred A. R. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Barnes.

Daughter of Francis Carey and Mary Louise Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Romulus Barnes and Olivia Denham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Barnes and Sarah Webster, his 2nd wife.

Daniel Barnes (1755-1814) enlisted in Captain Woodbridge's company, General Wooster's provisional regiment, 1775; re-enlisted, 1777, in the 8th regiment, Connecticut Line; promoted to the rank of captain-lieutenant, 1778, and appointed captain, 1779, when he resigned on account of disease contracted at Monmouth. He was born and died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 52430.

MRS. JESSIE S. LAPP. 56386

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. C. E. Lapp.

Descendant of Levi Gaylord and of Jedediah Gaylord.

Daughter of Stedman Titus and Julia Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace N. Gaylord and Sarah Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Gaylord and Lydia (Stewart) Newcome, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gaylord and Lois Barnes, his wife.

Levi Gaylord (1730-95), who had fought in the French war, served as captain in the 26th Connecticut regiment of militia. He died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 12484.

Jedediah Gaylord (1762-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private, Connecticut militia.

MRS. KATHLEEN E. BRAKEMAN WATERLOO. 56387

Born in St. Clair, Mich.

Wife of Frederick Gray Waterloo.

Descendant of Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman).

Daughter of John Wesley Brakeman and Maria Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter F. Brakeman and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Brakeman and Charlotte ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman) and Eva Bleecker, his wife.

Ludovic Brotzman (Brakeman) (1735-1814) served as a private in the Albany County militia, Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23604, 35874.

MRS. SUSAN CLARK LISCOM. 56388

Born in Chesterfield, N. H.

Wife of Lucius Gray Liscom.

Descendant of Amos Davis and of William Clark.

Daughter of Samuel Daniel Clark and Sarah Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Amy Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Leslie, his wife; Ezra Davis and Amy Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Davis and Sarah Metcalf, his wife.

Amos Davis (1732-94) served as a private in Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment from Chesterfield, and marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westmoreland; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

William Clark (1757-1849) marched from Townsend on the Lexington Alarm and subsequently served several enlistments as private under different commands. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Also No. 45525.

MISS EDITH MAY RUNNELS. 56389

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Descendant of Benjamin Runnels, Ebenezer Runnels (Reynolds), Jonathan Soule, and Joseph Mitchell.

Daughter of Horace Edward Runnels (b. 1848) and Harriett Hazelwood (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Isaac Runnels (1823-59) and Elizabeth Moore Dixon (1821-1902), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of David Runnels (1783-1871) and Sara McDonald (1792-1849), his 2nd wife, m. 1815; Shubal Dixon (1789-1860) and Elizabeth Soule (1794-1863), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Runnels and Hepzibah Ayer (1748-98), his wife, m. 1767; Jonathan Soule (1756-1841) and Mary Mitchell (baptized 1764), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Runnels and Abigail Sallows (Sollis) (1723-65), his wife, m. 1747; Joseph Mitchell, Jr., and Susannah Paul (1732-1803), his wife, m. 1751.

Benjamin Runnels (1748-1802) served for two years as blacksmith with the army in New York, 1776, and was employed in forging the chain to keep British ships from the Hudson River. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Ebenezer Runnels (1723-95) served as a committeeman, 1780, from Bradford, Mass., where he was born. He died in Haverhill.

Also No. 47248.

Jonathan Soule (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., in 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Freeport, Me.

Joseph Mitchell (1729-1803) served as a private in the company of Capt. John Gray, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment of militia, in the expedition to Penobscot, 1779. He died in Freeport, Me.

MISS MARGARET B. RICE. 56390

Born in Livingston County, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice and of William Rice.

Daughter of Lewis B. Rice and Jennie Albinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Rice and Betsy Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Roxana Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.

Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company which marched to Cambridge, and subsequently served in the Hampshire County regiment under Col. Ruggles Woodbridge. He was born in Westboro, Mass.

Also No. 51990.

William Rice (1764-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, N. Y., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He died in Marion, Wayne County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY RICE TROMANHAUSER. 56391

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse H. Tromanhauser.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice and of William Rice.

Daughter of Lewis B. Rice and Jennie Albinson, his wife.

See No. 56390.

MRS. MAUDE CADY WADE. 56392

Born in Port Huron, Mich.

Wife of Russell N. Wade.

Descendant of John Sanborn.

Daughter of Elwin Marvin Cady and Mehitable Everetta Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Everett Kimball, Jr., and Mehitable Moulton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Everett Kimball (1780-1820) and Susanna Sanborn (1783-1841), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Susanna Simpson, his wife.
John Sanborn (1747-1826) signed the Association Test of Haverhill. He enlisted in the rangers at the first call for troops and was with Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Haverhill, N. H.
Also Nos. 29547, 31542, 37737.

MRS. MARGARET GOERTNER WHITE. 56393

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Amos Hall White.
Descendant of Peter Goertner.
Daughter of George Goertner, Jr., and Lucenda White, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Goertner and Anna Catherine Westerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Goertner and Mary Catherine Bargy, his wife.
Peter Goertner (1736-1813) served as a private in the Tryon County militia under Capt. Hendrick Hunter, Col. Peter Bellinger, at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Germany; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 23783.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH T. VAN IDERSTINE. 56394

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of Charles C. Van Iderstine.
Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke.
Daughter of James Thompsen and Jane Parke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Parke and Mary Hagerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burris (Burroughs), his wife.
Zebulon Parke (1757-1846) served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the New Jersey troops. He took part in the battle of Brandywine; was at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth. He was wounded while in service and received a pension. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ligonier, Pa.
Also No. 4660.

MRS. MELVINA DAYTON CHASE. 56395

Born in Genesee County, Mich.

Wife of Rev. Edward R. Chase.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton.
Daughter of Anson Dayton and Sarah Ann Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dayton and Rhoda Thomas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Dayton.
Caleb Dayton was sergeant in Capt. Jacob Hind's company, Col. Ira Lyon's regiment of Vermont militia, 1779-81. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died, 1809, in Arlington, Vt.
Also No. 31540.

MISS LILLIAN CLARK. 56396

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Descendant of Christopher Champlain.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Clark and Henriette Ann Hanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Clark and Mercy Ann Champlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Champlain and Nancy Bentley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Champlain and Mollie Thompson, his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Champlain and Hannah Hill, his wife, m. 1730.
Christopher Champlain, who had served in the early wars, was a patriot of Westerly, R. I., where he was born, 1707. He died in Newport.
Also No. 22452.

MRS. ALICE E. MERRILL WESSBORG. 56397

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clift and of Sergt. Benjamin Woodruff.
Daughter of William Merrill and Eudora B. Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Merrill and Mary Ann Walters, his wife; Peter D. Woodruff and Phœbe P. W. Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Tompkins Merrill and Lucy Clift, his wife; Benjamin Woodruff, Jr. (b. 1783), and Freelove Sanford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodruff and Patience Lum, his 2nd wife; Hezekiah Clift and Lucy Walton, his wife.
Hezekiah Clift (1761-1822) enlisted from Preston, 1780, and, 1781, served as a private in the Provisional regiment. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Middletown, Vt.
Also No. 38306.
Benjamin Woodruff (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over one year's actual service as drummer and sergeant, New Jersey Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pittsfield, Mich.
Also Nos. 33405, 38116.

MISS LUCY BALL. 56398

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Descendant of Col. David Webster, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Ball and Mary T. Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur L. Webster and Ruth Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Webster and Lydia Cumings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Webster and Elizabeth Clough, his wife.
David Webster (1738-1824) served as captain, and subsequently became colonel of a New Hampshire volunteer regiment at the taking of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Holdeness.
Also No. 9549.

MRS. CLARA GUERNSEY MERRILL COIT. 56399

Born in Kenesha County, Wis.

Wife of Charles W. Coit.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Safford.
Daughter of Lucas Guernsey Merrill and Eunice Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Nickols and Lucy Safford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Marcy Robinson, his wife.
Joseph Safford (1742-1808) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Wright Hopkins' company, and later served as captain in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment of Vermont militia. He died in Malone, N. Y.
Also No. 46436.

MISS CAROLINE LOUISE ELLIOTT. 56400

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck.
Daughter of John T. Elliott and Caroline S. Shattuck (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Chester Shattuck (1784-1849) and Caroline Beach (1789-1835), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck and Chloe Scott (1755-1824), his wife, m. 1775.
Joseph Shattuck (1749-1819) served as a private, 1780, from Deerfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Cohocton, N. Y.

MISS MARY LUCINA ELLIOTT. 56401

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Joseph Shattuck.

Daughter of John T. Elliott and Caroline S. Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Shattuck and Caroline Beach, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Shattuck and Chloe Scott, his wife.

Joseph Shattuck (1749-1819) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's 15th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Cohocton, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA BALL HOPKINS. 56402

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Myron Harris Hopkins.

Descendant of Col. David Webster.

Daughter of John Ball and Mary T. Webster, his wife.

See No. 56398.

MISS CLARA M. WHEELER. 56403

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Descendant of Timothy Wheeler, Amos Wheeler, Capt. Josiah Locke, and Philip Cumings.

Daughter of Reuben Wheeler and Phebe Marion Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wheeler and Eunice Crandall, his wife; Philip Cumings, 3rd, and Sally Gillan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Wheeler and Catherine Locke, his wife; Philip Cumings, 2nd, and Hepzibah Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Wheeler and Persis Brooks, his wife; Philip Cumings, 1st, and Mary Carter, his wife; Josiah Locke and Persis Matthews, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail Monroe, his wife.

Timothy Wheeler (1696-1782) was with the militia that secreted the stores, 1775. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 39128.

Amos Wheeler (1756-1839) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Parker's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, General Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

Josiah Locke commanded a company in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Litchfield, N. Y.

Philip Cumings (1745-1836) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN BORN WICKS. 56404

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Wife of Kirk Edward Wicks.
Descendant of Elisha Dickinson.
Daughter of Engelbert B. Born and Mary Smith Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dickinson and Sophia Gardner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Dickinson and Hannah Billings, his wife.
Elisha Dickinson (1752-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Eliakim Smith's company, from Hadley, Mass., where he died.

MISS MARY L. THURSTON WILLARD. 56405

Born in Delhi, Minn.

Descendant of Moses Thurston.
Daughter of Daniel G. Willard and Lizzie Thurston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thurston and Johanna Dilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Thurston, Jr., and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Thurston and Eunice Chadwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Thurston and Hannah Sewall, his wife.
Moses Thurston (1721-1800) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dow's company of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also Nos. 24224, 25330.

MISS MERLE THOMAS. 56406

Born in Stockton, Minn.

Descendant of Moses Kent.
Daughter of C. F. Thomas and Alice Rowley, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. Fayette Rowley and Adelaide Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lorenzo Rowley and Electa Hazelton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hazelton and Mary Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kent and Abigail Harmon, his wife.
Moses Kent (1756-1842) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Abraham Underhill's company, Colonel Warner's regiment, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

MRS. MARY LOUISE TAWNEY. 56407

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Phelps Tawney.
Descendant of John Martin.
Daughter of James F. Keyes and Mary Ann Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Keyes and Catherine Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Martin and Elizabeth or Ann Morrell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Margaret Roeder, his wife.
John Martin (1756-1801), who had served in the French and Indian War, was a private in the Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in New York.

MRS. SARAH GRACE STILES. 56408

Bon in Wayne County, Mich.

Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.
Daughter of James Grace, Jr., and Rebecca A. Grace, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Grace and Hannah Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Rachel Patten, his wife.
Benjamin F. Grace (1760-1851) enlisted in Amherst, N. H., 1780, under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. In 1831 he moved to Wayne County, Mich., where he died.
Also Nos. 29957, 45295.

MISS EDITH OSBORNE WHITEHEAD. 56409

Born in La Porte County, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam France, 1st.
Daughter of John Whitehead and Anne Eliza France, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam France, 3rd, and Lydia Griffith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam France, 2nd, and Mary Stearns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam France, 1st, and Sallie Shirk, his wife.
Adam France, 1st (1755-1836), in 1777, served as sergeant in Colonel Lord's regiment, and was at the battles of Fort Washington and Trenton. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
Also No. 52734.

MRS. MARY C. WHITEHEAD PETERSON. 56410

Born in La Porte County, Ind.

Wife of Percy Sylvanus Peterson.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam France.
Daughter of John Whitehead and Anne Eliza France, his wife.
See No. 56409.

MRS. ALICE B. DIKE WOOD. 56411

Born in Excelsior, Minn.

Wife of Stephen Coleman Wood.
Descendant of Capt. Theodore Parmele, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Kimball Dike and Harriet Bond Sheldon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Charles B. Sheldon and Mary K. Prentice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Charles Prentice and Clarinda Parmele, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theodore Parmele and Keziah Hudson, his wife.
Theodore Parmele (1751-1824) commanded a company of Light Horse in the New York campaign and assisted in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.
Also No. 17033.

MRS. FANNIE BURCH MEHLIN. 56412

Born in Steele County, Minn.

Wife of Charles J. Mehlin.
Descendant of Deacon Joseph Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of I. W. Burch and Emily J. Bliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Bliss and Fanny Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bliss and Ruth Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hitchcock and Mary Burt, his 3rd wife.
Joseph Hitchcock (1719-88) received seven pounds for services in the Continental Army, 1779. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MISS ELLEN FOWLER MARSH. 56413

Born in Bristol, Wis.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas.
Daughter of William Levi Marsh and Ellen Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Montgomery Fowler and Emily Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fowler and Olive Douglas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.
William Douglas (1742-77) was commodore, 1775, of the flotilla on Lake Champlain and rendered important service at the siege of St. Johns. He was colonel of a regiment at Long Island, and at Kips Bay a horse was shot from under him. He never recovered from this campaign and died at Northfield.
Also No. 10676.

MRS. ISABEL MARTHA SHELDON SIMESS. 56414

Born in Buffalo, N. Dak.

Descendant of Lieut. Theodore Parmele, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles H. Sheldon and Mary Ellen Snowden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Charles B. Sheldon and Mary K. Prentice, his wife.
See No. 56411.

MRS. MARY J. SOUTHWORTH. 56415

Born in La Salle County, Ill.

Wife of Asahel Dimmick Southworth.
Descendant of William Southworth.
Daughter of George Addison Southworth and Cornelia Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Southworth and Mary Dennison, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Southworth and Susanna Antice, his wife.
William Southworth (1741-1815) served as a private in the Connecticut troops during the Revolutionary war. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. KATE BRADLEY POWER. 56416

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.

Wife of E. R. Power.
Descendant of Asahel Shurtleff.
Daughter of Frank Lauren Bradley, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Shurtleff Chapman and Sarah Elizabeth Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Chapman and Anna Denney Shurtleff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Shurtleff and Sarah Denney, his wife.
Asahel Shurtleff (1757-1830) served as a private with the Connecticut troops and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Rindge, N. H.
Also No. 40932.

MISS BESSIE PLACE KNIGHT. 56417

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Descendant of Griffin Place and of Sergt. Elijah Flagg.
Daughter of Lemuel Phelps Knight and Betsey Zaida Place, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Place and Clarissa Flagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Griffin Place and Sylvia Blodgett, his wife; Elijah Flagg and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Griffin Place enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Salisbury's company, Colonel Bronson's Vermont regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Elijah Flagg (1761-1843) enlisted, 1776, as a private and served until 1781 under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., for service as sergeant. He was born in Petersham, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BROWN CAPPS. 56418

Born in Woodford County, Ill.

Wife of Eddy Ellsworth Capps.

Descendant of Joseph Little, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Mills Brown and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Amos P. Brown and Jane Little, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Little and Anna Morrill, his wife.

Joseph Little (1761-1843) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Spurr's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Boscawen, N. H.

MRS. MARIA UPTON MINER. 56419

Born in Lawrence, Mich.

Wife of Julius Elliott Miner.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield.

Daughter of John Bean Uptton and Julia Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.

Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) served as private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 26957, 52712.

MRS. EDITH M. HAGGARD ANDERSON. 56420

Born in Brown County, Minn.

Descendant of William Haggard.

Daughter of Henry Haggard and Lucy Sammer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Haggard and Lucy Turpin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Haggard and Elizabeth Gentry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haggard and Mary Aken, his wife.

William Haggard (1753-1852) was placed on the Kentucky pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. MARY PARKER BRANDRUP. 56421

Born in Delevan, Ill.

Wife of J. R. Brandrup.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Lyman.

Daughter of Charles Parker and Almira Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azel Lyman and Mary Bates, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Lyman and Hannah Storrs, his wife.

Abel Lyman (1752-1823) was lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Jonathan Chase's New Hampshire regiment, and, in 1777, assisted in the capture of Burgoyne. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. AILEENE BATES ARMSTRONG. 56422

Born in Attala County, Miss.

Wife of George W. Armstrong.

Descendant of Benjamin Dicken and of Lieut. Henry Burnley.

Daughter of Joseph Bates (1839-72) and Augusta Jane Harmon (1848-88), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joseph F. H. Harmon (1820-98) and Mary J. Dicken (1825-57), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of James Turner Dicken (1790-1864) and Lucy Barksdale Burnley (1799-1864), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dicken and Katherine Stonestreet Johnson (d. 1835), his wife, m. 1775; Henry Burnley and Lucy (Barksdale) Davenport, his wife.

Benjamin Dicken (1750-94) served as private during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Henry Burnley (1755-1835) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Harry Terrell's company, Colonel Russell's Virginia regiment; commissioned ensign, 1780, in Captain Lawson's company of volunteers, and, in 1782, was lieutenant. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Columbia County, Ga.

MRS. MARIE SANDERS COCHRAN. 56423

Born in Cumberland, Miss.

Wife of Edward Cogburn Cochran.

Descendant of Roger Lawson and of John Lawson.

Daughter of James A. Sanders (b. 1858) and Alice Kirby (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Kirby (1816-64) and Caroline Barr (1827-89), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Kirby and Mary B. Lawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawson and Alice Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Lawson and Hannah Thompson, his 1st wife.
Roger Lawson (1720-1803) served as a private in the Revolution from Georgia. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ga.
Also No. 49021.
John Lawson (1741-1816) belonged to the Liberal party and gave valuable service from the time of the news of the battle of Lexington to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born and died in Georgia.
Also No. 9526.

MRS. NANNIE CLENDINEN BAIRD. 56424

Born in Hinds County, Miss.

Wife of John R. Baird.
Descendant of Benjamin Catchings and of Judge Jacob Myers.
Daughter of Thomas J. Catchings, M. D., and Nannie M. Clendinen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Catchings and Mary Holliday, his wife; Robert Clendinen and Mary Ellen Myers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Catchings and Mildred Criddle, his wife; David Myers and Phalby Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife.
Benjamin Catchings was surgeon of Washington County, Judge of the Land Court, and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He served in the militia. He was born, 1748, in Virginia; died in Georgia.
Jacob Myers (1740-1804) rose to the rank of major under the command of Sumter and Marion. He died in Lexington District, S. C.
Also No. 9696.

MRS. RUBY BOWEN COOLEY. 56425

Born in Queen City, Mo.

Wife of J. A. Cooley.
Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Avery.
Daughter of Abraham Bowen and Ella Avery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cassin Bowen and Cordelia Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows Avery and Mary Stanton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Avery and Mercy Packer, his wife, m. 1780.

Abraham Avery (1754-1843) was an armorer, and acted as lieutenant of that company under Capt. John Hilliard. In 1778 he enlisted as gunsmith on the privateer "Eagle." He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Earville, N. Y.

Also No. 38792.

MRS. SARAH GALE DENNETT. 56426

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.

Descendant of Richard Gale, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Gale, Jr., and Lucy Cumings (1788-1843), his 2nd wife.

Richard Gale (1760-1847) enlisted, 1779. as a private in Capt. Elisha Lyman's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Fayston.

MRS. EMMA STEVENS GANSON. 56427

Born in Montgomery, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Archer, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Stevens and Margaret Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevens and Frances Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Donald Ferguson and Frances Elizabeth Archer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Calvert, his wife.

John Archer (1752-93) was lieutenant, 1775, under Capt. George Rogers, on the brig "Liberty." His widow was granted a pension, 1842. He was born in Appomattox County; died in Chesterfield County, Va.

MRS. LOUISE MURPHY HOPKINS. 56428

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Descendant of Richard Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Murphy and Sarah Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gale and Lucy Cumings, his 2nd wife.

See No. 56426.

MRS. NORAH HOPKINS MURRAY. 56429

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Wife of William Murray.

Descendant of Richard Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Christopher Hopkins and Louise Murphy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Murphy and Sarah Gale, his wife.

See No. 56526.

MISS ADELA C. VAN HORN. 56430

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Isaiah Van Horn, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dick Van Horn and Margaret Kirkwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert T. Van Horn and Adela Cooley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Horn and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Van Horn and Dorcas Logan, his wife.
Isaiah Van Horn (1760-1844) was a pensioner, in 1840, for service as drummer boy in Capt. Henry Van Horn's company, Pennsylvania service. He was born in Bucks County; died in East Mahoning, Pa.

MRS. ALEXINA B. COWLES WRIGHT. 56431

Born in Green Oak, Mich.

Wife of William Neale Wright.
Descendant of Sergt. Asa Cowles and of Lieut. Cornelius Polhemus.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Cowles (1817-79) and Sally Catherine Dils (1820-99), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Russell Cowles (1780-1865) and Dorcas Gardner (1786-1849), his wife, m. 1804; Abram Dils and Fanny Polhemus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Cowles and Mollie Russell (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1776; Cornelius Polhemus and Mary Ann Meshan, his wife.
Asa Cowles (1747-1836) served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. John Cowles' company of minute men, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Belcherton, Mass.; died in New London, N. Y.
Cornelius Polhemus (1755-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Cayuga County, N. Y., for service as lieutenant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Sennett County, N. Y.

MISS RUTH WRIGHT. 56432

Born in Cowley County, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Polhemus.
Daughter of William Neale Wright and Alexina Blanchard, his wife.
See No 56431.

MRS. BERTHA THERESA GRATIOT BLYTHE. 56433

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Charles Gratiot.
Daughter of Adolph Paul Gratiot and Caroline Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul B. Gratiot and Virginia Billon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Gratiot and Victoria Chateau (1765-1825), his wife, m. 1785.

Charles Gratiot (1753-1817) "became accountable to the full amount of his vast estate for the supplies of the American Army." He was born in France; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also Nos. 4587, 48628.

MRS. BESSIE HAYNES MARKHAM. 56434

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of N. B. Markham.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Johnson Haynes and Sallie Belle Doling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Haynes and Susan Elmira Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haynes and Martha Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Martha Halbert, his wife.

Robert Hill (1752-1835) served as private, lieutenant, and captain in the North Carolina Continental Line. At the age of eighty-three he was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, N. C., where he died.

Also Nos. 7150, 8748, 16659.

MRS. ELLA BERRY ROBINSON. 56435

Born in Winchester, Ill.

Wife of William H. Robinson.

Descendant of Ichabod Babcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Berry and Emma Bennett Miner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Miner and Emily Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Bennett and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Babcock and Dorcas Hoxey, his wife.

Ichabod Babcock (1755-1852) was placed on the pension roll of New London County for two years' actual service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in New London County.

Also No. 21885.

MRS. HATTIE PURKITT WATKINS. 56436

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of James A. Watkins.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Purkitt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb S. Purkitt, M. D., and Charlotte Prevost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Purkitt and Mary Tuckerman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Purkitt and Eunice Wright, his wife.

Henry Purkitt (1755-1846) served, 1777, as sergeant in Colonel Sheldon's regiment of Dragoons and was at Brandywine and Trenton. He was born and died in Boston.

MRS. JENNIE B. SMITH KOCHTIZKY. 56437

Born in Masonville, N. Y.

Wife of John S. Kochtizky.

Descendant of Darius Smith and of David Robbins.

Daughter of Frederick W. Smith (1831-97) and Electa Wells (1831-1908), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Hazor Smith (1797-1845) and Betsey Wells (1797-1845); Joel Wells and Nancy Robbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Smith and Lydia White, his wife; Samuel Robbins and Miriam James, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Robbins and Lucy Knox, his wife.

Darius Smith (1746-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Moses Montague's company of minute men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Masonville, N. Y.

David Robbins (1745-76) marched to the relief of Boston in Capt. Knowlton's company, and in 1776 served at Fort Washington. He was born in Attleborough, Mass.; died in Ashford, Conn.

MRS. JANE SAVAGE CASEY BONTECON. 56438

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel Bontecon.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Richard Taylor, and Major Andrew Waggener.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Casey (b. 1856) and Blanche Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Waggener Casey and Eliza McCall (or Elizabeth Makall) Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Casey and Susan Gibson Finnie, his wife; John Gibson Taylor and Elizabeth Lee Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Casey and Nancy Waggener, his wife; John Gibson Finnie and Rachel Taylor, his wife; Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener and Mary Chapman, his wife; Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife (parents of Rachel).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

George Taylor (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange County militia. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons—James, Jonathan, Edmund, Francis, Richard, John, Wil-

liam, Charles, Reuben, and Benjamin—who served as officers in the army and navy in the Revolution. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 20338.

Richard Taylor (1741-1829) was lieutenant, 1775, of the 1st Virginia regiment. He was captain, 1776, major of the 13th regiment, 1778, and in 1779 held the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Andrew Waggener (1743-1813), in 1776, was captain of the 12th regiment, and in 1778 major of the 8th regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston; when exchanged served until retired, in 1781. He was born in Spotsylvania County, Va.

Also No. 6548.

MRS. SUSAN LAMMERS McKINNEY. 56439

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of William Smith McKinney.

Descendant of Isaac Byington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John G. Lammers and Agnes Sarah Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace C. Roberts and Abbey Jane Byington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Byington and Elizabeth Byington, his wife.

Isaac Byington (1761-1826) was with his father when too young to enlist and subsequently served as a drummer. He was born in Bristol, Conn., and was a pensioner from Oneida County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 14354.

MRS. VIRGINIA ADELE OBER. 56440

Born in Parsons, Kan.

Wife of Ezra William Ober.

Descendant of James Deatly, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis William Isbell and Annie P. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Thomas and Virginia C. Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard L. Jackson and Lucinda Edwards Deatley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Deatly and Lucy Edwards, his wife.

James Deatly (1750-1844) enlisted, 1777, and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Richmond County and was a pensioner when he died in Westmoreland County.

Also No. 11618.

MRS. VIO LA ROY RAY. 56441

Born in Rockport, Ind.

Wife of Louis L. Ray.

Descendant of William Brown, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Edward Kercheval and Cornelia Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gibson Brown and Maria Louisa Reeder, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Peggy Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Jenny Doke, his wife.

William Brown (1730-1803) served, 1780, as a private under Col. John Gibson, Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. MARY EMMA WETSTEIN. 56442

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Wife of William J. Wetstein.

Descendant of William Brown.

Daughter of William Gibson Brown and Elvina Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gibson Brown and Sarah H. Ballow, his wife.

See No. 56441.

MRS. ESTELLE MACKEY HEAD. 56443

Born in Palmyra, Mo.

Wife of John Wallace Head.

Descendant of Capt. James Mackey, Edward White, and Sergt. William White.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Mackey and Frances Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mackey and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John B. White and Martha A. Towles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mackey and Rebecca Scott, his wife; William White and Charlotte Cannon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Rachael Baynard, his wife.

James Mackey (1759-1834) enlisted as private in the North Carolina Line, under Capt. John Hardin, and served in 1776 and 1778. He was at Briar Creek, Stono, Ramsour's Mill, where he was wounded. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833. He was born in Chester County, Pa., removed to North Carolina when eight years old, and died in Pike County, Mo.

Also No. 26136.

Edward White (1732-95) served as a private in Capt. Lilburn Williams' company, Col. Thomas Price's Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Easton, Md.

William White (1759-1811) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Henry Darby's company, Col. John Haslet's regiment, Delaware troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Delaware.

MRS. GEORGIE MONTAGUE BACHELLER. 56444

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Wife of R. M. Bacheller.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Vaughan.

Daughter of Reuben Vaughan Montague and Emma Hammett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Vaughan Montague and Emily Vaughan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mickeborough Montague and Ann Carter Vaughan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Vaughan and Elizabeth Ingram, his wife.

Reuben Vaughan (1740-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mechlenberg County, Va., 1775, and was appointed captain of Virginia militia, 1777. He was born in Mechlenburg County; died in Powhatan County, Va.

Also Nos. 39909, 44236, 45034.

MRS. BELLE CASTLEMAN CARROLL. 56445

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of John W. Carroll.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Castleman and Virginia Harrison (b. 1820), his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Carter Harrison and Anne Cabell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son, Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52748.

MRS. LUELLA DUNCAN CURLEE. 56446

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Shelby Hammond Curlee.

Descendant of Sergt. William Clifton, William Elgin, and Thomas Perry.

Daughter of Thomas Dudley Duncan (b. 1845) and Juliette Elgin (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Frederick Elgin, Jr. (1800-79), and Minerva Clifton (1809-93), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Elgin (1772-1827) and Catherine Perry (1769-1825), his wife, m. 1791; William Clifton and Margaret Rice (1782-1851), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Elgin and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife, m. 1752; Thomas Perry and Rebecca Dunnington, his wife.

William Clifton (1755-1820) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the 9th regiment, under Col. John Williams, North Carolina troops. He was born and died in Virginia.

William Elgin (1732-97), a patriot, signed the "Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland." He died in Charles County, Md.

Thomas Perry (1765-1848) enlisted, 1781, in Captain Price's company, Colonel Adams' 3rd Maryland regiment, at the siege of York. His 2nd wife (Mary Blake) received a pension for his service as private. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Greenbrier County, Va.

Also No. 49982.

MRS. LIZZIE DUDLEY GARTH. 56447

Born in Lexington, Ky.

Wife of William A. Garth.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley, of Virginia.

Daughter of David Parish Dudley and Mary Burrowes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dudley and Martha Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Dudley and Ann Parker, his wife.

Ambrose Dudley (1750-1826) raised a company of regulars, which he commanded in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. He removed to Kentucky, 1786, where he was a Baptist preacher. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 14031.

MRS. MARY A. KNOWER MILLER. 56448

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Robert C. Miller.

Descendant of Benjamin Knower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Knower and Mary Scott Leslie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Knower and Abigail Forbes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knower and Elizabeth Weld, his wife.

Benjamin Knower (1754-1806) was a minute man in Capt. Moses Whiting's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 9778, 26322, 33456.

MRS. ETOLIA S. NORTH MOORE. 56449

Born in Franklin County, Mo.

Wife of William Grant Moore, M. D.
Descendant of James Brown, of Virginia.
Daughter of William North and Nancy M. Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Williamson and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Martha (or Patty) Venable, his wife.
James Brown enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brent's company, Colonel Lawson's 4th regiment, Virginia service. He was born in Charlotte County, Va., and died there, 1829.

MRS. LESBIA A. NEWBY. 56450

Born in Franklin County, Mo.

Wife of James B. Newby, M. D.
Descendant of James Brown.
Daughter of William North and Nancy M. Williamson, his wife.
See No. 56449.

MRS. MARY LEE REYNOLDS WARD. 56451

Born in Sumterville, Ala.

Wife of Louis A. Ward.
Descendant of William Godfrey, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Alfred C. Reynolds and Ella Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Brown and Mary J. Godfrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey, Jr., and Elizabeth Dozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Sarah Britton, his wife.
William Godfrey (1754-87) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Towles' company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. William Thomson. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 45228.

MISS ELIZABETH BASS REED. 56452

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Descendant of Joshua Reed, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry H. Reed and Mary Bass Joy, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Reed, Jr., and Harriet Flint, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Reed and Rebecca Wright, his wife.

Joshua Reed (1763-1841) enlisted at sixteen with the six months' men to reinforce the Continental Army. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Stoddard, N. H.

Also No. 23463.

MRS. MARY M. DUDLEY WILSON. 56453

Born in Clarkesville, Mo.

Wife of William W. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Dudley.

Daughter of Julius Alexander Dudley and Josephine Bowahart Nowell, his wife.

See No. 56447.

MRS. ETTIE RUGG COWELL. 56454

Born in Perrysburg, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Gartner Cowell, M. D.

Descendant of Isaac Rugg.

Daughter of Jonathan Gates Rugg (d. 1877) and Ann Maria Tousey (d. 1876), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Rugg and Dorcas Gates, his wife.

Isaac Rugg (1765-1853) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Josiah Fisk's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion. He was born in Vermont; died in Perrysburg, N. Y.

MRS. MARY T. DOBYNS DE HAVEN. 56455

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Capt. David De Haven.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns (1801-65) and Martha Caroline Sharpe (1819-88), his 2nd wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Sharpe (1788-1821) and Mary Lee Wilson (1799-1871), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mechlenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn.

Also No. 53307.

MRS. NADINE NELSON LEONARD. 56456

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of Charles E. Leonard.
Descendant of William Withers.
Daughter of James M. Nelson and Margaret Wyan, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Nelson and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Porter and Agatha Withers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Withers and Elizabeth Barbey, his wife.
William Withers (1726-1804) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Pickett's company, Col. Edward Stevens' regiment. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET NELSON STEPHENS. 56457

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of Gov. Lon. V. Stephens.
Descendant of William Withers.
Daughter of James M. Nelson and Margaret Wyan, his wife.
See No. 56456.

MRS. QUINTILIA T. HAYNES RINGO. 56458

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Wife of Richard M. Ringo.
Descendant of John Haynes.
Daughter of Cyrus Haynes (b. 1805) and Mahala Smith (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddanghter of John Haynes and Margaret Andrews, his wife.
John Haynes (1759-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Hugh Hull's company, Col. George Davidson's regiment, and was at Ramsour's Mills, Polk's Mills, and other skirmishes. In 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Giles County, Tenn. He was born in North Carolina; died in McCracken County, Ky.

MRS. ETHEL RINGO WEATHERLY. 56459

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of J. E. Weatherly.
Descendant of John Haynes.
Daughter of Richard M. Ringo and Quintilia Tennessee Haynes, his wife.
See No. 56458.

MRS. KATIE MILES CHERRINGTON. 56460

Born in Racine, Ohio.

Wife of John F. Cherrington, M. D.
Descendant of Nathaniel Burrell.
Daughter of Henry H. Miles and Mariah La Blanche Burrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Almond H. Burrell and Isabelle Folger Claxton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burrell, Jr., and Rachel Springer, his wife.
Nathaniel Burrell (1761-1842) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Lamont's company, Col. John Allen's regiment, and in 1779-81 served as fifer. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in New Lexington, Ohio.

MRS. EMMA WARE SCHEUBER. 56461

Born in Auburn, Iowa.

Wife of Frank Augustus Scheuber.
Descendant of Samuel Bailey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lemuel Ware and Mary Terry Stockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Stockwell and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Mary Terry, his wife, m. 1785.
Samuel Bailey (1754-1839) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Barrett's company, from Lebanon, N. H. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Brattleborough, Vt. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.

MRS. JULIA LOWRY KEIFER. 56462

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Wife of J. Warren Keifer, Jr.
Descendant of Samuel Doak.
Daughter of William Ramsey Lowry and Rebekah Goodrich, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Lowry and Julia Doak, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Doak and Esther H. Montgomery, his wife.
Samuel Doak (1754-1829) was a patriot preacher and member of Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tenn.

MRS. HELEN MARR BRADLEY DRAKE. 56463

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of Ellet Grant Drake.
Descendant of Major Gideon Brownson.
Daughter of Solomon James Bradley and Elizabeth Anglim, his wife.
Granddaughter of Collins H. Bradley and Caroline Van Valkenburgh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bradley and Anice Brownson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.
Gideon Brownson (1739-96) entered the army as captain of Green Mountain Boys; was wounded at Bennington. He was promoted major, 1779; wounded near Lake George; taken prisoner and confined for eighteen months at Montreal. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.
Also Nos. 1869, 28627.

MRS. ANNA CATHARINE NOBLE CASTETTER. 56464

Born in Charon, Canada.

Wife of Frank M. Castetter.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Noble.
Daughter of Hiram Noble, M. D., and Jane Ann Thomson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Noble and Hannah Badgerow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Noble, Jr., and Esther Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Noble and Ruth Church, his wife.
Stephen Noble (1727-91) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia and on war committees of Westfield, where he was born.
Also No. 18631.

MRS. MARY LORANA WOLCOTT HOWES. 56465

Born in Grayson, Ky.

Wife of Austin P. Howes.
Descendant of Joseph Wolcott, Nehemiah How, and Peter How.
Daughter of Wesley Cook and Delinda Howe Wolcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Howe Wolcott and Lorana Starling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Wolcott and Delinda How, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wolcott and Elizabeth Bosworth, his wife; Peter How and Orrinda Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah How and Buelah Wheeler, his wife.
Joseph Wolcott (1740-1808) entered the service, 1777, as private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.
Nehemiah How (1721-77) was a member of Committee of Safety of New Hampshire grants, 1777. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Peter How (1756-1842) enlisted, 1777, as a soldier in Capt. Ebenezer Allen's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Rangers. He was at the battles of Bennington, Mt. Defiance, Diamond Island, and Stillwater. He was born in Marlborough, Mass.; died in Ohio.

MRS. HELEN HALL PARKER. 56466

Born in Chester, N. H.

Wife of David W. Parker, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Davis.
Daughter of Clark B. Hall and Frances E. Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Hall and Mary Cochrane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cochrane and Jemima Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Eunice ——, his wife.
Benjamin Davis (1724-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Nathan Hale's company, from Cambridge, as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Goffeton, N. H.; died in Amherst, Mass.
Also No. 50203.

MISS LOUISE ELMA LUMMIS. 56467

Born in Northfield, N. H.

Descendant of Jonathan Leavitt.
Daughter of Henry Lummis and Harriette Waterman Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar Fitzalan Fowler and Louisa Marian Waterman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fowler and Nancy Leavitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Leavitt and Elisabeth Hotchkiss, his wife.
Jonathan Leavitt was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire, 1818, for service as fifer under Col. Joseph Richardson. He was born 1760; died in Conway, N. H., about 1821.

MRS. BERTHA SPALDING FREEMAN. 56468

Born in Rumney, N. H.

Wife of Fred Brockway Freeman.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Spalding.
Daughter of William Joseph Spalding (b. 1853) and Elizabeth Carlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph L. Spalding (b. 1821) and Mary Ordway, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding (b. 1795) and Ruth Smart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spalding (b. 1762) and Polly Greenough, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Spalding and Phebe (Spalding), his wife (cousins).
Joseph Spalding (1739-75) was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.

MISS ABBY HARLAN JEWETT. 56469

Born in Laconia, N. H.

Descendant of Mesheck Weare.

Daughter of Harlan Jewett and Helen Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Jewett and Abigail Lang, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lang and Elizabeth (Lang), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lang and Abigail Weare, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Mesheck Weare and Mehitable Wainwright, his wife.

Mesheck Weare (1713-86) was a representative to the general court, 1774-75; Chief Justice, 1776-82, and also chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.

Also Nos. 47909, 53333.

MRS. MINNIE SHOUSE DAWSON. 56470

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Edwin Ford Dawson.

Descendant of John Jacob Opp.

Daughter of Samuel Opp Shouse (b. 1835) and Catherine Heintzelman (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Samuel Heintzelman (1798-1847) and Elizabeth Bixler (1799-1889), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Bixler (1763-1840) and Catherine Opp, his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Opp and Anna Maria Hoffman (1742-1827), his wife.

John Jacob Opp (1740-1805) served as commissioner, 1776, of Northampton County, Pa. He was born on the Rhine; died in Easton, Pa.

Also Nos. 32427, 50479.

MISS HELEN WALTER GARDINER. 56471

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Descendant of Frederick Walter.

Daughter of Daniel R. Gardiner and Helen Walter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas U. Walter and Mary Ann E. Walter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph S. Walter and Deborah Wood, his wife (parents of Thomas).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Walter and Martha Walter, his 2nd wife.

Frederick Walter (1743-87) served as a private in Capt. George Honey's company, Northern District of the City Guards of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 53339.

MRS. SUSAN C. MASON CODINGTON. 56472

Born in Somerville, N. J.

Wife of Lewis Mundy Codington.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mason and of Thomas Ramsay.

Daughter of Pethiel Mason and Susan Hazeltine Ramsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Abiah Bryant, his wife; Matthew Ramsay and Nancy Hazeltine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mason and Anna Cleaves, his wife; Thomas Ramsay and Abigal Craig, his wife.

Ebenezer Mason (1732-1816) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Isaac Parsons' company, Colonel Primes' regiment, under Brigadier-General Wadsworth. He was born in North Yarmouth, Me.; died in New Gloucester.

Thomas Ramsay (1749-1837) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born and died in Rumney, N. H.

MISS IDA HAGEMAN FLEMING. 56473

Born in Easton, Pa.

Descendant of Gilbert Lane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Levi Fleming and Mary Elizabeth Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Lane and Mary Ann Hageman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Lane and Judea Van Fleet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Lane and Martha ——, his wife.

Gilbert Lane (1739-1816) served as a private in the Hunterdon County militia. He was born and died in Readington, N. J.

Also No. 29099.

MRS. SUSAN R. DOOLITTLE READ. 56474

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Wife of Rev. Edward Griffin Read.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Doolittle, Corp. Reuben Doolittle, and Major Richard Ludlow.

Daughter of Rev. Philip M. Doolittle and Anna Ludlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Horace Doolittle and Catherine Skillman, his wife: Rev. Gabriel Ludlow and Susan Rapelye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Doolittle and Mary Keeler, his wife; John Richard Ludlow and Elizabeth Vreeland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Doolittle and Abigail Rockwell, his wife; Richard Ludlow and Jane Van Nostrand, his 1st wife.

Joseph Doolittle was lieutenant in Capt. Thaddeus Crane's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' 2nd Westchester County, New York militia. He was born, 1738, in Wallingford, Conn.

Reuben Doolittle (1761-1820) enlisted, 1781, as corporal in the 4th Westchester County regiment. He was born in Ridgebury, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Richard Ludlow served as major and commissary of issues during the Revolution. He was born in 1745 and died after 1785 in Acquacanonk, N. J.

MRS. MARY HYDE SUTTON. 56475

Born in Morris County, N. J.

Wife of Edward Sutton, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers.

Daughter of Nelson Hyde and Catherine Bryan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bryan and Naomi Beavers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Beavers and Christinanna Dietz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Beavers and Sara Lanning, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able-bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled, and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp, where he gave valuable service. His will was probated, 1817, in Flemington, N. J.

Also Nos. 1116, 17274, 20484, 27390, 32182, 36354.

MISS LAURA H. WOODRUFF. 56476

Born in Sussex, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Woodruff, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Noah Talmadge Woodruff and Phœbe A. Hopkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job B. Woodruff and Sarah Talmadge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Woodruff and Mary Byram, his wife.

Ephraim Woodruff (1748-1810) enlisted at Woodbridge as a private, 1777, in Capt. Jonas Ward's company and was in many battles. He served as lieutenant in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 40035.

MRS. JULIA REGER HONEYMAN. 56477

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Wife of A. Van Doren Honeyman.

Descendant of Jacob Vosseller, Luke Vosseller, John Tummey, Lieut. John Todd, and William Van Fleet.

Daughter of Augustine Reger (1823-1902) and Margaret Vosseller (1823-1910), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vosseller (1795-1848) and Margaret Van Fleet (1802-94), his wife, m. 1817; John Reger (1782-1877) and Sarah Todd (1782-1860), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Vosseller and Anne Smith, his wife; Henry Van Fleet (1769-1828), and Dorothy Tummey (1776-1842), his wife, m. 1792; John Todd and Sarah Ismay (1751-1833), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Vosseller and Mary Teeple, his wife; John Tummey and Margaret Howard, his wife; William Van Fleet and Marytje Aten (1728-1808), his wife, m. 1748.

Jacob Vosseller (1730-1812) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Germany; died in Somerset County.

Luke Vosseller (1757-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.

John Tummey (1749-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Somerset County, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

John Todd (1739-1823) enlisted, 1777, serving as 2nd lieutenant in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia, under Capt. William Logan. He was born in Ireland; died in Lamington, N. J.

William Van Fleet (1725-98) served as a private in Capt. John Ten Brook's company, Col. John Mehelm's 4th regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.; died in Readington, N. J.

MISS MARY PIERCY. 56478

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Ballard.

Daughter of Alexander C. Piercy and Abby Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Piercy and Phœbe Ballard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ballard and Rachel Clark, his wife.

Jeremiah Ballard (1750-1813) was lieutenant, 1776, in Captain Doughty's company, 3rd battalion, New Jersey militia, and as captain, 1777-80, 3rd regiment. He was born in New England; died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 49153.

MRS. LOUISE CLOUD REED. 56479

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Hugh Bertram Reed.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Williams.

Daughter of Daniel Cloud and Maria Louisa Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodward and Virginia Burneston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Woodward and Eleanor Turner Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Rachel Duckett, his wife.
Thomas Williams (1748-85) was commissioned, 1778, lieutenant-colonel, Prince George County, Md.

MRS. CLARA V. CLOKE STEVENS. 56480

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of Joseph Willey Stevens.
Descendant of Sergt. John Poland, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Cloke and H. Virginia Chatten, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Chatten and Mary A. Poland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Poland and Hannah Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Poland and Sarah Smock, his wife.
John Poland (1754-1823) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, Capt. Joseph Stout's company, Col. William Maxwell's regiment, and in 1776 as a sergeant in Capt. Henry Luce's company, Col. Israel Shreve's regiment, Continental Line. He died in Monmouth County, N. J.

MISS EMMA J. NORTON WRIGHT. 56481

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Descendant of Dr. John Baptiste Broguard and of Robert Ayers.
Daughter of Joseph Broguard Wright and Anna Duncan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gardner Wright and Margaret Dunphy Broguard, his wife; Thomas Duncan and Elizabeth Scherch Ayers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Smith Broguard and Sarah Burr, his wife; Enos Ayers and Ida Van Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baptiste Broguard and Sarah Smith, his 1st wife; Robert Ayers and Johanna Wilson, his wife.
John Baptiste Broguard (1761-1823) enlisted in the Grenadiers, in the corps of foreign volunteers, 1778, under Duc de Lauzun. He had studied medicine and was detailed to surgeon's duty in this famous legion, which was complimented by Washington for its brilliant service. He was born in France; died in Columbus, N. J.
Also No. 24906.
Robert Ayers (1754-1846) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. James Keem's company, Middlesex County Rangers, and in 1778 in Capt. Matthew Lyon's 2nd Essex County regiment. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Mercer County, N. J.

MRS. JESSIE PARIS WILLIAMS. 56482

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Franklin Eyre Williams, M. D.
Descendant of Gabriel Paris.
Daughter of William E. Laning and Sarah Olden Paris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel C. Paris and Dorothy Crispin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Paris and Sarah Jane Olden, his wife.
Gabriel Paris (1762-1840) served as artificer under Captain Matthews and Col. John Mitchell, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Paris, France; died in Philadelphia.

MISS ANNE ADAMS TAYLOR. 56483

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Neff.
Daughter of Bertram Taylor and Sallie Buckins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Buckins and Angelica Osmon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Buckins and Whilhemina Guisse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Buckins and Hannah Neff (b. 1759), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Neff and Hannah Morse (1721-89), his wife, m. 1752.
Rudolph Neff (1727-1809) was a captain in Col. Robert Lewis' Philadelphia battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776, in active service on Long Island and at Fort Washington. He was born in Switzerland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 45354.

MRS. LUCY WOOD McBRIDE BEACH. 56484

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Safford, Jr.
Daughter of Harry McBride and Amelia Amsden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Amsden and Lucy Amelia Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Wood and Esther Safford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Mary Robinson, his wife.
Joseph Safford, Jr. (1742-1817), served as lieutenant and captain of a company of Green Mountain Boys. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 6381, 18208, 31143, 32562.

MRS. HARRIET TAYLOR HARRISON. 56485

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Edlow Wingate Harrison.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Heller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward T. McLaughlin and Elizabeth D. Heller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christian Butz Heller and Henrietta Detwiller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Heller, Jr., and Susanna Butz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Heller and Susanna ——, his wife.
Jacob Heller (1750-1822), commissioned lieutenant, 1777, of the 7th company, 5th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, and in 1781 promoted captain. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. HENRIETTA McLAUGHLIN HOLMES. 56486

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of George Holmes.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Heller.
Daughter of Edward T. McLaughlin and Elizabeth D. Heller, his wife.
See No. 56485.

MRS. LAURA HOVEY SAYRE. 56487

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Wilbur Todd Sayre.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Calkins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edmund O. Hovey and Julia Bernoitt Huntley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Calkins Huntley and Laura Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Huntley and Lydia Calkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Calkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Jonathan Calkins (1736-87) commanded a company from New London at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Waterford.
Also No. 23344.

MRS. SALLIE HUME DOUGLAS. 56488

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of A. E. Douglas.
Descendant of George Hume, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Robert Hume and Sallie Boothe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Hume and Henrietta Monroe McBain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hume and Anna Finks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Hume and Jane Stanton, his wife.

George Hume (1729-1802) served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. William Payne's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. HELEN ROBERTS CRANDALL. 56489

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Francis Crandall.

Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.

Daughter of Hanson Roberts and Emma Viola Moss, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Sherwood Moss and Helen Caroline Saxton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Moss and Sally Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adiel Sherwood and Sarah Sherwood, his wife (cousins).

Adiel Sherwood (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain in Malcom's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Kingsbury, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7948, 35882, 45700.

MRS. JESSIE BLACKSTONE CRISSEY. 56490

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of H. J. Crissey.

Descendant of Samuel Andrews and of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of William Andrews Blackstone and Rachel H. Vandergrift, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones Blackstone and Emily Andrews, his wife; William Knowles Vandergrift and Sophia Sarver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Andrews and Phebe Mather, his wife; Jacob Vandergrift and Mary Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson Andrews and Nancy Taylor, his wife; John Hart and Catherine Knowles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Andrews and Mary Johnson, his wife; John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

Samuel Andrews (1741-1808), who had served in the French war, enlisted as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Newington; died in Burlington, Conn.

Also No. 27840.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 4914, 5174, 10966, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688.

MRS. MATTIE EMERY RIDER. 56491

Born in Pomfret, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob Rider.
Descendant of Sergt. William Wood, Jr.
Daughter of Madison R. Emery and Sophia Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Scott and Lois Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wood, Jr., and Sally Andrews, his wife.
William Wood, Jr. (1764-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westborough, Mass.
Also Nos. 13938, 23302.

MRS. EMMA MOSS ROBERTS. 56492

Born in Brockton, N. Y.

Wife of Hanson Roberts.
Descendant of Capt. Adiel Sherwood.
Daughter of Theodore Sherwood Moss and Helen Caroline Saxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Moss and Sally Sherwood, his wife.
See No. 56489.

MRS. CARRIE BLACKSTONE WATERTON. 56493

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Wife of Robert C. Waterton.
Descendant of Samuel Andrews and of Hon. John Hart.
Daughter of William Andrews Blackstone and Rachel Vandergrift, his wife.
See No. 56490.

MRS. CATHARINE DARLINGTON HEYDECKER. 56494

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Edward L. Heydecker.
Descendant of Ensign Seth Miner.
Daughter of Stephen P. Darlington and Josephine J. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph J. Lewis and Mary Sinton Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Miner and Letitia Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Miner and Ann Charlton, his wife.
Seth Miner (1742-1822) served as orderly sergeant, 1775, on the staff of Gen. Jedediah Huntington, and was promoted to ensign while in service. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
Also No. 10227.

MRS. SUSIE ODELL NORMAN. 56495

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Amos Norman.
Descendant of Cornelius Cronk, of New York.
Daughter of Adolphus Odell and Jemina Ann Forshay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Odell and Hannah Cronk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Cronk and Fanny Drake, his wife.
Cornelius Cronk served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Wells' company, Col. Peter Yates' New York regiment of militia. He was born, 1755, in New York, where he died.
Also No. 55545.

MRS. CLARA WOODBURY THORNDIKE GROVE. 56496

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William V. Grove.
Descendant of Simon Wardwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eckford A. Thorndike and Martha Amanda Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Elwell Woodbury and Clarissa Holt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Holt and Maria (or Mary) Wardwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Wardwell and Ruth Church, his 1st wife.
Simon Wardwell (1752-1827) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Col. James Fry's Essex County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. HELEN M. RICE HOSMER. 56497

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Eli T. Hosmer.
Descendant of David Waldo.
Daughter of William Smith Rice and Sarah Kezia Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rice and Rachel Waldo, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Waldo and Catherine Weatherby, his wife.
David Waldo (1764-1854), in 1779, served as a private in Capt. Edmund Wells' company, Col. Seth Sherwood's regiment, and was at Fort Edward and Fort Ann. He was pensioned, 1832, for thirteen months' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Sheboygan, Wis.
Also No. 35605.

MRS. ESTHER HILL HOYT. 56498

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Hoyt.

Descendant of William Norton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Hill, M. D., and Esther Aldrich Lapham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lapham and Salome Porter, his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of William Poter and Lydia Claghorn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Porter and Mary Norton, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Norton.

William Norton (1718-99) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol County regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. CRANDALL HILL. 56499

Born in North Cameron, N. Y.

Wife of Monroe Hill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rusco.

Daughter of Francis Crandall and Amelia Rusco, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Rusco and Catherine Carpenter, his wife.

Nathaniel Rusco (1756-1844) served as private in the 5th regiment of minute men of Suffolk County, New York militia. He died in Hector, N. Y.

Also No. 47957.

MRS. ROSETTA DELL CLOSE JACK. 56500

Born in Sullivan, Ohio.

Wife of George Northrup Jack.

Descendant of Benjamin Close, Peter Mead, James Moe, and Jeremiah Parmelee.

Daughter of Rhoderick Moe Close and Rosetta M. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Mead Close and Mary Moe, his wife; George Mann and Asenath Parmley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Close and Sarah Mead, his wife; John Parmley and Dorothy Scovill, his wife; John Moe and Susannah Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mead; James Moe and Elisabeth Palmer, his wife; Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blatchley, his wife.

Benjamin Close (1760-1836) served as a private in the Connecticut Line and was severely wounded while acting as advance guard to the army under Washington. He was given a tract of land in Cayuga County, N. Y., where he moved in 1793. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 16771.

Peter Mead (1716-80) was justice of the peace of Greenwich, 1775-6. He was born and died in Fairfield County, Conn.

James Moe (1740-97) served as clerk and soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 33536.

Jeremiah Parmelee (1730-97) served as a private in a regiment under Col. Moses Hazen, called "Congress' Own," until the close of the war.

Also No. 10082.

MRS. OLIVE PARKER KELLER. 56501

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of Charles L. Keller.

Descendant of John Parker.

Daughter of Hibbard Parker and Salome Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Parker, Jr., and Betsy Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Olive Templer, his wife.

John Parker (1752-1823) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, from Shrewsbury, under Capt. Robert Andrews. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Norwich, N. Y.

Also No. 33500.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DELL LAMPE. 56502

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of J. Bodewalt Lampe.

Descendant of Thomas Scroggy.

Daughter of William M. Dell and Henrietta K. Reeves, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Reeves and Elizabeth Vernon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph J. Reeves and Susanna Ewen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ewen and Rebeckah Scroggy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Scroggy and Ann Jones his wife.

Thomas Scroggy (1754-1835) served, 1775-76, as a private in Capt. James Laurie's company, Col. William Maxwell's 1st regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Budd Town, N. Y.

MRS. CLARIBEL MELDRUM METZGAR. 56503

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Harold N. Metzgar.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw.

Daughter of Elbert D. Meldrum and Grace Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert O. Meldrum and Julia E. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dexter Brown and Rebecca Henshaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Steuben Henshaw and Amy Gail, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.
William Henshaw (1743-96) entered the army as ensign and was commissioned lieutenant, 1780, in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Milton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 12646, 14018, 25791, 31414.

MRS. MARY E. ABBOTT POWERS. 56504

Born in Armor, N. Y.

Wife of Robert E. Powers.
Descendant of Henry Perrine.
Daughter of Seth Addison Abbott and Ruth Ann Perrine, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Perrine and Mary Trip, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Perrine and Esther Gilbert, his wife.
Henry Perrine (1730-1818) served as a minute man in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. His farm lay northeast of Freehold, and included a field of 100 acres on which the main part of he battle of Monmouth was fought. He was born in Freehold, N. J.; died in Auburn, N. Y.
Also No. 46117.

MRS. MARY GREYSON THORNDIKE GROVE. 56505

Born in Swampsett, Mass.

Wife of Benjamin H. Grove.
Descendant of Simon Wardwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eckford A. Thorndike and Martha Amanda Woodbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Elwell Woodbury and Clarissa Holt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Holt and Marion Wardwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Wardwell and Ruth Church, his wife.
Simon Wardwell (1752-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. B. Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1776 in Capt. Joshua Reed's company, Col. James M. Varnum's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. EDNA COLE TRAVIS. 56506

Born in Seneca County, N. Y.

Wife of Milnor Travis.
Descendant of Elisha Cole, Jr., and of Joseph Hopkins.
Daughter of Charles S. Sniffin and Sarah L. Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira H. Cole and Mary Caroline Dennison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cole and Sally Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole, Jr., and Charity Hazen, his wife; Joseph Hopkins and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Elisha Cole, Jr. (1742-1826), left his church at the outbreak of the Revolution and served as private throughout the war in the 7th Dutchess County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Joseph Hopkins (1751-1833) was a private in Col. Henry Ludenton's 7th Dutchess County, New York regiment of militia. He was born in Harwich, Mass.; died in Carmel, N. Y.

Also No. 47331.

MISS MARY E. PEARSALL. 56507

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Descendant of Henry Balcom.

Daughter of William Sutton Pearsall and Eliza Balcom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Balcom and Polly Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Balcom and Keziah Stowe, his wife.

Henry Balcom (1742-1812) enlisted in the Vermont Rangers under Capt. Levi Goodenough, and was at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born at Sudbury, Mass.; died at Oxford, N. Y.

Also No. 15745.

MISS LUZINA J. CROSS. 56508

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Gilbert.

Daughter of Calvin Cross and Emeline Gilbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Gilbert and Ruth Lawton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Jemima Davenport, his wife.

Joseph Gilbert (1756-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Saratoga County, N. Y., for service as private, drummer, and corporal in the Massachusetts militia.

MRS. HARRIET HOWARD DRAKE. 56509

Born in Friendship, N. Y.

Wife of B. Frank Drake.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Maine.

Daughter of Charles Howard and Amelia Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon M. Babcock and Celia Kellog, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Babcock and Betsy Maine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Maine and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Amos Maine (1735-1815) commanded a company of Foot in the 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born and died at North Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 17764.

MRS. LAURA E. BROMLEY. 56510

Born in Millport, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Bromley.

Descendant of Nehemiah Smith.

Daughter of Edward Ireton and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon M. Smith and Laura Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Smith and Polly Stewart, his 2nd wife.

Nehemiah Smith (1764-1836) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Fuller's company, Colonel Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Meredith, N. Y.

MRS. MARY EHRMAN MILLER. 56511

Born in Dauphin, Pa.

Wife of Edward William Miller.

Descendant of Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt.

Daughter of Philip Brown Greenawalt and Sarah Francis Steel, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of John Greenawalt and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Philip Greenawalt and Catherine Shaffner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt and Margaret Fouser, his wife.

Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt (1725-1802) was appointed colonel, 1776, of the 1st battalion, Lancaster County, and served in the Jersey campaign. His commission is still in the family. He was commissioner for the Continental loan in 1777 and agent for forfeited estates in 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon, Pa.

Also Nos. 16471, 47479, 49212.

MRS. JOHNETTA DRAKE REES. 56512

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Frederick H. Rees.

Descendant of Jeremiah Drake and of Richard Hallock.

Daughter of George Washington Fowler (1846-74) and Imogene Gait (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drake Fowler (1817-79) and Elizabeth Hallock (1827-99), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fowler and Elizabeth Drake, his wife; James B. Hallock (1784-1852) and Elizabeth Tillottson (1785-1865), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Drake and Jane Ann (Drake), his wife; Richard Hallock and Sarah Ludlam (b. 1737), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Drake and Frances Purdy, his wife (parents of Jane).

Jeremiah Drake (1726-84) served, 1778-81, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Boyd's company, Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment. He was born and died in Peekskill, N. Y.

Richard Hallock (1724-1821) served as a private in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of minute men, Suffolk County, New York. He was born in Suffolk County; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

MRS. IDA DARRIN RICHARDSON. 56513

Born in Dundee, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Richardson.

Descendant of Daniel Darrin and of Lieut. Jabez Knapp.

Daughter of Matthew Knapp Darrin and Mary Weller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Darrin and Eliza Knapp, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Darrin and Martha Travis, his 2nd wife; Matthew Knapp and Mary (Knapp), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hanna Holley, his 1st wife (parents of Mary).

Daniel Darrin (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801) served as ensign, 1778, and as lieutenant, 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 29112.

MISS ESTHER E. SATTERLEE. 56514

Born in Lawrence, Pa.

Descendant of Benedict Satterlee and of Corp. Elisha Mathewson.

Daughter of Edwin Satterlee and Mary Ann White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse White and Fanny Mathewson, his wife; Daniel Satterlee and Louisa Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mathewson and Elizabeth Satterlee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benedict Satterlee and Rachel Parks, his 2nd wife.

Benedict Satterlee (1714-78) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia during the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Elisha Mathewson (1756-1805) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Spaulding's company, Colonel Durkee's regiment, and in 1781 as corporal in Captain Ell's company, Wyoming Valley. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Athens, Pa.

MRS. SUSAN P. ADAMS WHITE. 56515

Born in Wells, Me.

Wife of Merritt P. White.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Charles Shaw Adams and Jane Drummond Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge, his 4th wife.

Samuel Adams (1745-1819) was commissioned surgeon, 1775. He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. His pension was allowed, 1818, for six years' actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Me.

Also No. 36854.

MISS EDNA BROWN. 56516

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Barnabas Brown.

Daughter of Arnold Brown and Sallie Croninger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Brown and Harriet E. Monroe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Brown and Nancy Medbury, his wife.

Barnabas Brown (1762-1855) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Colonel Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Also No. 53896.

MRS. JANET HOWARD TUTTLE TAYLOR. 56517

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Leroy Taylor.

Descendant of Sergt. Sampson Spaulding.

Daughter of Elias N. Tuttle and Alice Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Howard and Eleanor Dillingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howard and Nancy Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Spaulding and Experience Merrill, his wife.

Sampson Spaulding (1745-1832) served as sergeant in Capt. John Trull's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 29966.

MISS CARRIE F. DEWEY. 56518

Born in Byron, N. Y.

Descendant of Jehiel Pease.

Daughter of Grotius Dewey and Mary Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Pease and Caroline Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elam Pease and Sally Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Pease and Hepsah Dodge, his wife.
Jehiel Pease (1750-94) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, and in 1777 was at Ticonderoga, in Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Enfield, Conn.
Also No. 49244.

MRS. LILY DRISLER CAMERON. 56519

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Lambert V. B. Cameron.
Descendant of Capt. John Pray, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Drisler, Jr., and Sarah C. Dupuy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Drisler and Elizabeth S. Stagg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stagg and Sarah M. Pray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pray and Sarah Mesier, his wife.
John Pray, in 1776, was ensign in the 18th Continental Infantry, and in 1779 commanded a company. He served until peace was declared and was a member of the Cincinnati. He died, 1812, in New York City.
Also No. 6870.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. V. RADCLIFFE. 56520

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James Anderson Radcliffe.
Descendant of Seth Richardson.
Daughter of Samuel Vernon and Martha A. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Martha Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Richardson and Hannah Waters, his wife, 1786.
Seth Richardson (1761-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Page's company, Col. Ebenezer Frances' Massachusetts regiment. He died in Danvers, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE HEYWOOD HUNT. 56521

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Hunt.
Descendant of Phineas Heywood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Wallace Heywood and Mehitable Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Heywood and Abigail Gage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Heywood and Martha Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Heywood and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Phineas Heywood (1707-76) was a selectman, member of Provincial Congress, and Committee of Correspondence, 1774-76. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 5743.

MRS. ANNA YAWGER CONGDON. 56522

Born in Springport, N. Y.

Wife of Clark E. Congdon, M. D.

Descendant of Philip Yawger.

Daughter of William R. Yawger and Lydia Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yawger and Sally Crise, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Yawger and Caty Yawger, his wife.

Philip Yawger (1750-1843) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, Col. Morris Graham's 10th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE A. WILCOX. 56523

Born in Earlville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Roger Kinne.

Daughter of John H. Wilcox and Delia Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli R. Clinton and Charlotte Kinne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kinne and Nancy McCullough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Kinne and Huldah Skinner, his wife.

Roger Kinne (1740-1806) commanded a company in Colonel Platt's regiment, Associated Exempts, New York. He was born in Griswold, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE ADELAIDE BACON. 56524

Born in Burlington, N. Y.

Wife of Allen H. Bacon.

Descendant of John Birdsall, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew A. Mather and Julia A. Birdsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Birdsall and Esther Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Birdsall and Wealthy Webster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Birdsall and Martha Calkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Birdsall and —— Tripp, his 1st wife.

John Birdsall (1727-1815) served as a private in Captain Kidd's company, Colonel Luddington's 7th Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Unadilla, N. Y.

MRS. ADA CRAMER ROFF COOK. 56525

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Wife of William Burt Cook, Jr.

Descendant of Frederick Roff and of John Runkle.

Daughter of William Roff and Alida Ann Clute, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Roff and Mary Runkle, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Roff and Christina Sicker, his wife; John Runkle and Helena Van Woert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Roff and Maria Elizabeth Tollhamer, his wife.

Frederick Roff (1728-1825) served as a private in Capt. Bastian T. Vicher's company, Col. Philip P. Schuyler's 3rd Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in Germany; died in Colonie, N. Y.

John Runkle (1756-1813) served as private in the 3rd Albany County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Boght, N. Y.

Also No. 52511.

MRS. EMMA C. FORD HOYT. 56526

Born in Clyde, N. Y.

Wife of Lucius B. Hoyt.

Descendant of John Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Naaman Ford and Jane A. Hull, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Hull and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith, Jr., and Anna Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Catherine Smith, his wife.

John Smith (1728-1808) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Abraham Filer's 9th company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 8th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

MRS. LYDIA SILL ROGERS. 56527

Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Richard Sill.

Daughter of William Nicoll Sill and Jane Lasher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William N. Sill and Margaret Mather, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Sill and Elizabeth Nicoll, his wife.

Richard Sill (1755-90) served as paymaster, 1776, in Colonel Parsons' regiment, 10th Continental Field Staff, and, 1778, commanded a company in the 5th Connecticut regiment, and later served as aide-de-camp, with the rank of major. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Bethlehem, N. Y.

Also No. 47969.

MRS. FLORENCE WARREN SEAVER. 56528

Born in Constable, N. Y.

Wife of J. J. Seaver.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Sidney Wadsworth Gillett and Elizabeth Senter Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Warren and Priscilla Kelsey Senter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Senter, Jr., and Mary Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Senter and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Joseph Senter (1722-98), who had served in the early wars, was at Fort Independence, 1776, in command of four companies in the Rhode Island expedition, 1777, and his letter from Warwick gives an account of this service. He was recommended for promotion, and his courage, steadiness, and firmness were mentioned. In 1779 he was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Londonderry; died in Holderness, N. H.

Also Nos. 19406, 43630.

MRS. ANNIE LENA ROBERTS LEWIS. 56529

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Harvey Lewis.

Descendant of John I. Suts.

Daughter of Robert Henry Roberts and Emma Jane Pitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Spencer Pitcher and Barbara Wauffel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wauffel (d. 1853) (war 1812) and Nancy Suts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John I. Suts and Catherine Wauffel, his wife, m. 1778.

John I. Suts enlisted, 1775, as a private under Captains Andrew Dillenbach and Severines Cook, Col. Jacob Klock, New York troops; engaged in the battles of Oriskany, Browns, Klock's Field, and Johnstown. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension; her claim was allowed. He died, 1817, in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 55826.

MRS. SYLVIA ADELAIDE SHATTUCK VAN DEUSEN. 56530

Born in Durhamville, N. Y.

Wife of Wellington D. Van Deusen.

Descendant of Abel Shattuck and of Sergt. Sylvanus Oak, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jethro Shattuck (b. 1795) and Elizabeth Barber, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Lydia Oak (1774-1852), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Oak and Abigail Ball, his wife.

Abel Shattuck (1759-1816) enlisted, 1778, and served in the 1st regiment of Guards under Capt. William Marean. He was born in Petersham; died in Colerain.

Sylvanus Oak (1749-1800) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Princeton, under Capt. Joseph Sargent. He was born in Holden, Mass.

Also No. 20188.

MRS. LEO M. SHATTUCK VAN DEUSEN REELAND. 56531

Born in Durhamville, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Davis Reeland.

Descendant of Abel Shattuck, George Oak, and Sergt. Sylvanus Oak, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wellington Dedclifford Van Deusen (1845-85) and Sylvia Adelaide Shattuck (1845-1907), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Jethro Shattuck (1795-1865) and Elizabeth Barber, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Lydia Oak (1774-1852), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Oak and Abigail Ball (1752-1808), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Oak and Lydia Egar (1723-58), his wife, m. 1744.

See No. 56530.

George Oak, who had served in the colonial wars, responded to the Lexington Alarm in a company of Rutland minute men, and in 1777 served as a private in Capt. David Bent's company, which marched to Bennington. He was born, 1720, in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. VENETIA E. WRIGHT FOSS. 56532

Born in Macomb, N. Y.

Wife of David M. Foss, M. D.

Descendant of Amos Partridge.

Daughter of John Walker Wright and Maria Fishback, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Fishback and Arathusa Partridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Partridge and Sarah Harvey, his wife.

Amos Partridge (1758-1844) served under different commands, 1775-80, and was at the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington. He was born at Mendon, Mass., and was a pensioner when he died, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Also No. 13641.

MRS. IDA L. WRIGHT LINDLEY. 56533

Born in Macomb, N. Y.

Wife of Henry W. Lindley.
Descendant of Amos Partridge.
Daughter of John Walker Wright and Maria Fishback, his wife.
See No. 56532.

MRS. CORA DAVIS PRUYN. 56534

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank W. Pruyn.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stowell.
Daughter of George Davis and Ann Stowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Stowell and Clarinda Gurley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stowell and Celinda Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stowell and Hannah Whiton, his wife.
Samuel Stowell (1761-1850) enlisted at sixteen and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1818, as sergeant and transferred to Oswego County, N. Y., 1823. He was born in Wellington, Conn.; died in Orwell, N. Y.
Also No. 18899.

MRS. ELLA FISHBACK WOODWORTH. 56535

Born in Macomb, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Ashley Woodworth.
Descendant of Amos Partridge.
Daughter of Ephraim Fishback and Margaret F. McLellan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Fishback and Arathusa Partridge, his wife.
See No. 56532.

MRS. MARIAN BALMOT WRIGHT. 56536

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram J. Wright.
Descendant of Comfort Robinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David H. Balmot and Sephronia Wight, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Wight, Jr. (1796-1863), and Laura Hodgkin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wight and Betsey Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Robinson and Betsey ——, his wife.
Comfort Robinson (1735-1805) served from Attleboro in several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1775-80. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.
Also No. 40050.

MISS SUSAN PORTER DU BOIS. 56537

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and of Judge Peter Silvester.
Daughter of George Washington Du Bois and Susan Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Elbert S. Porter and Eliza Kittle Wynkoop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Margaret Gosman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop and Maria Lydia Silvester, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria Katharine Ruehl, his wife; Peter Silvester and Jane Van Schaack, his wife.
Cornelius C. Wynkoop (1732-96) was appointed Assistant Commissary of Issues, 1779, in the Northern Department of New York. He was baptised in Kingston, N. Y., and died in New York.
Peter Silvester (1734-1808) served on the Albany Committee of Safety, 1774, and, 1775-76, was a member of the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congresses. He was born in New York; died in Kinderhook.
Also No. 55828.

MISS ELIZA GOSMAN PORTER. 56538

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and of Judge Peter Silvester.
Daughter of Rev. Elbert S. Porter and Eliza Kittle Wynkoop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Margaret Gosman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop and Maria Lydia Silvester, his wife.
See No. 56537.

MRS. AGNES ELOISE ROSENBURG HOARD. 56539

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Volney A. Hoard, M. D.
Descendant of Asa Gardner.
Daughter of Herman Rosenburg and Lucy Eloise Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newman H. Gardner and Agnes A. Melville, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Gardner and Dorothy Jenks, his wife.
Asa Gardner (1760-1835) served, 1779-83, as a private in Capt. Edward Slocum's company, Col. Christopher Greene's 1st Rhode Island regiment. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN REMINGTON LODGE. 56540

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence V. Lodge.
Descendant of William Northrup.
Daughter of William T. Remington and Sarah A. Foote, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Foote and Amy Northrup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Remington Northrup and Amy Knowles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Northrup and Ann Slocum, his wife.
William Northrup (1732-1827) served in the militia of Rhode Island, where he was born. He is buried in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., and upon the weather-beaten stone is inscribed: "A hero of the Revolution."
Also No. 21947.

MRS. ANNA MAY McNALL. 56541

Born in Schuyler County, N. Y.

Wife of Howard McNall.
Descendant of David Ruscoe and of Nathaniel Ruscoe.
Daughter of George Simmons and Louise Crandall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Crandall and Amelia Ruscoe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ruscoe and Catherine Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ruscoe and Jemimah Scudder, his wife.
David Ruscoe was an Associator of Huntington, L. I., and when the British took possession of that place, after the battle of Long Island, they laid waste the property of the patriots.
Nathaniel Ruscoe (1756-1844) served as a private in the 5th regiment of minute men of Suffolk County, New York militia. He died in Hector, N. Y.
Also Nos. 3668, 47957.

MRS. LOUISE CRANDALL SIMMONS. 56542

Born in Cameron, N. Y.

Wife of George Alonzo Simmons.
Descendant of David Ruscoe and of Nathaniel Ruscoe.
Daughter of Francis Crandall and Amelia Ruscoe, his wife.
See No. 56541.

MRS. AZALIA ETHELWYN WEAVER. 56543

Born in Rush, N. Y.

Wife of Lucius E. Weaver.
Descendant of Jabez Green and of Amos Jones.
Daughter of Mortimer Henry Green (1826-79) and Ellen Minerva Flynn (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Abner Green and Nancy Ketchum, his wife; Thomas Flynn and Orra Jones (1792-1829), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Green and Abigail Wilcox, his wife; Amos Jones and Lydia —— (1751-1844), his wife, m. 1772.

Jabez Green (1762-1804) enlisted in Capt. Josiah Gibbs' company, Col. John Topham's regiment, 1779. He was in Sullivan's expedition. His widow applied for a pension, and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 42669.

Amos Jones (1748-1840) enlisted, 1776, under Col. Heman Swift; re-enlisted at Mt. Independence, and served on the galley "Gates" at the battle of "Lake Champlain." He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Rush, N. Y.

MISS CARRIE H. SMITH. 56544

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Sheldon.

Daughter of Henry H. Smith and Harriet H. Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther J. Northrop and Phebe G. Harrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Harrington and Abigail Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Sheldon and Esther Carpenter, his wife.

Isaac Sheldon (1755-1844) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1833, for service as private in Capt. James Parker's company, Col. Thomas Potter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA AUSTIN BRAGDON. 56545

Born in Milton, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bragdon.

Descendant of Burtis Soper, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac B. Austin and Mary M. Dostic, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Oliver Dostic and Phœbe Soper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Burtis Soper and Rebecca Soper, his wife.

Burtis Soper (1753-1827) served as a private in Colonel Graham's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Milan; died in Cady Hill, N. Y.

MRS. ETTA M. VEEDER HEAGLE. 56546

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of Chauncey Heagle.

Descendant of Johannes Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert Veeder, Simon Veeder, Douw Fonda, Lieut.-Col. Adam Fonda, Capt. Abraham

Veeder, Lieut. Nicholas Dockstader, and Frederick Dockstader, all of New York.

Daughter of James Henry Veeder (1843-1910) and Catharine Elizabeth (Veeder) (1849-92), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Garret Tunis Breese Van Vechten Veeder (1818-69) and Rachel (Veeder) 1818-69), his wife, m. 1841; Abram I. Veeder (1817-93) and Hester Fonda (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1843 (parents of Catherine).

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Alida Breese, his 2nd wife (parents of Garret); Harmanus Veeder (1779-1849) and Elizabeth Dockstader (1781-1856), his wife (parents of Rachel; Adam H. Fonda (1799-1862) and Catherine Dockstader (1802-70), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife(parents of Abraham); Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger, his wife (parents of Harmanus); George Adam Dockstader (1779-1870) and Sara Veeder (1779-1855), his wife, m. 1801 (parents of Catherine); Frederick Dockstader and Maria Ecker (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1773 (parents of Elizabeth); Henry Fonda (1761-1820) and Hester Mabee (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Veeder and Catherine Mabie, his wife (parents of Volkert); Abraham Veeder and Annaite Fonda, his 2nd wife (parents of Sarah); Adam Fonda and Nieltie Breese, his wife; Nicholas Dockstader and Catrina Van De Werken, his wife (parents of George Adam).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Maritie Vrooman (1698-1756), his wife, m. 1725.

Johannes Veeder (1714-98), in 1777, was representative from Tryon County to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in the Mohawk Valley.

Also No. 53865.

Simon Veeder (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born and died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 40878.

Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. His home was plundered and burned, and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 11094.

Adam Fonda (1736-1808), in 1775, served as lieutenant-colonel of the Mohawk battalion of Tryon County militia, commanded by Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born and died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also No. 47191.

Abraham Veeder (1743-1814) commanded a company in the Tryon County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24862, 36943.

Nicholas Dockstader was lieutenant in Colonel Fisher's Montgomery County, New York regiment. He was born in Germany.

Frederick Dockstader served as a private in Capt. Jellis Fonda's company, Colonel Fisher's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born in Caughnawaga and died there in 1823.

MRS. HATTIE ADAMS WHEELER. 56547

Born in Rodman, N. Y.

Wife of Warren B. Wheeler.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Israel Adams and Harriet A. Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams, Jr., and Sally Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Spofford, his wife.

Samuel Adams (1750-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Durham; died in Jaffery, N. H.

Also No. 48413.

MRS. MAY CONVERSE WILDER. 56548

Born in Woodville, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliot and of Edward Bumpus.

Daughter of James F. Converse and Marietta Bull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Converse and Lydia Stratton, his wife; Alvah Bull and Louisa Packer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Converse (1746-1829) and Rachel Elliott (1751-1815), his wife; Elijah Bull and Eunice Bumpus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliot and Jerusha Bury, his wife; Edward Bumpus and Jerusha Wheat, his wife.

Joseph Elliot (1729-75) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Thompson, N. Y.

Also No. 44420.

Edward Bumpus served, 1778, under Lieut. Abraham Ives, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of Vermont militia, and in 1780 in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment. He was born, 1755, in Rochester, Mass.; removed from Mt. Holly, Vt., to Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 1816, where he died.

Also No. 53999.

MRS. CLARA M. WILLCOX NORTHRUP. 56549

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Hampton Northrup.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Elmer.
Daughter of John Wickham Willcox and H. Louise Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Elmer Smith Gardiner and Phebe Millicent Cash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Gardiner and Anne Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Nancy Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Elmer and Anne Thompson, his wife.
Nathaniel Elmer (1733-97) was commissioned captain, 1776, of a company of militia from Florida, Orange County, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in New York City.
Also Nos. 20482, 43671, 45473.

MISS JANE DUNCAN SEWARD. 56550

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. John Seward.
Daughter of Clarence G. Seward and Kate Cumings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Seward and Sarah Finn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin J. Seward and Marcia Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel S. Seward and Mary Jennings, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seward and Mary Sweezy, his wife.
John Seward (1730-97) entered as a private in Capt. Andrew McMire's company, Col. William Alexander's 1st New Jersey regiment; promoted captain in the 2nd Sussex County regiment, and in 1777 lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was at Fort Washington, White Plains, and Princeton. He was born and died in Morris County, N. J.
Also No. 40563.

MRS. ADALINE YERKS VAN ALSTYNE. 56551

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Matthew Van Alstyne.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour.
Daughter of George Wilbur Yerks and Adaline M. Benjamin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Whitman Benjamin and Adaline Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Benjamin and Ruth Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.
Charles Seymour (1738-1802) served in the New York campaign, 1776, and commanded a company on the Hudson in Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 24346.

MRS. DELLA HILDRETH CARLTON. 56552

Born in Cass County, Ill.

Wife of W. G. Carlton.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Gleason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Roswell D. Hildreth and Mary A. Gleason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Gleason and Almira Senter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Gleason and Phebe Carlton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gleason and Sarah Harrington, his wife.
Isaac Gleason (1733-91) commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment of Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in Waltham, Mass.
Also No. 28512.

MRS. AMY WORTHINGTON CRAWFORD. 56553

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Arthur W. Crawford.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Contee.
Daughter of Alexander Contee Worthington and Eveline Isabelle Love, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Grafton Dulany Worthington and Eliza Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Worthington and Jane Contee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Contee and Sarah Fendall, his wife.
Thomas Contee (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was too old for active duty, but aided in filling the quota of the militia.
Also No. 26051.

MRS. SUE WEST HOPKINS. 56554

Born in Uvalde, Texas.

Wife of Milton Hopkins.
Descendant of Onesiphorus Ayres, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Vincent West and Ida Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Martha Bush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Bush and Anna Ayres, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Ayres and Hannah Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Onesiphorus Ayres and Anna Goodale, his wife.
Onesiphorus Ayres (1733-1809) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777. He served as a minute man from North Brookfield, where he was born and died.
Also No. 14247.

MRS. JEAN GILBERT HEES. 56555

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Hees.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Harrison and of Isaac Harrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Gilbert (1806-59) and Phœbe Elizabeth Matthews (1818-86), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Matthews (1798-1869) and Matilda Harrison (b. 1799), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Harrison and Elizabeth Munn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Harrison and Martha Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Harrison and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Amos Harrison (1712-85) was a minute man from Essex when New Jersey was the battlefield. He was born and died in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 19343.

Isaac Harrison (1739-86) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' 8th company, 2nd regiment, Essex County militia, under Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was born in Orange, N. J.

Also No. 52774.

MISS BESSIE DEW MARTIN. 56556

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Martin, Elizabeth Marshall Martin, Nathaniel Terry, and Ensign John Oliver.

Daughter of Alfred Wellborn Martin and Edmonia Tate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Howard Martin, M. D., and Emily Caroline Wellborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Edmund Martin and Mary Ann Maner, his wife; Alfred Wellborn and Elizabeth Terry Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Elizabeth Terry, his 2nd wife (parents of Edmund); Marshall Martin and Jane McCarty Oliver, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry and Sarah Dickinson, his wife; John Oliver and Rhoda Goodman, his wife; Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

John Martin (1749-1813) gave military aid and civil service from Edgefield, S. C., where he was born and died.

Elizabeth Marshall Martin had seven sons in the field and was one of the heroines of the Revolution.

Nathaniel Terry was a member of the House of Burgesses and of the House of Delegates of Virginia.

John Oliver (1750-99) served in the North Carolina Line as ensign. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also Nos. 30649, 38421.

IRS. ROSLYNE MUNDELL CLEPHANE. 56557

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Malcolm Walcott Clephane.
Descendant of Lieut. James Pettigrew, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Louis H. Mayer and Edmonia Toney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Mayer and Abby Ancker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adolph Ancker and Hetty Pettigrew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pettigrew and Judith Hart, his wife.
James Pettigrew (1756-1831), in 1778, was ensign of Patton's additional Continental regiment; in 1779 had been promoted to the rank of lieutenant and was retired in 1781. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 4890.

IRS. MARY WARD WINCHESTER PARKER. 56558

Born in Onondaga, N. Y.

Wife of Ezekiel Parker.
Descendant of Samuel Winchester.
Daughter of Samuel Winchester and Hannah Wood (1778-1859), his 3rd wife.
Samuel Winchester (1753-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas White's company of militia from Brookline, Mass. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

IRS. MARY F. WILLIAMS SWEET. 56559

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of Herman Levi Sweet.
Descendant of Daniel Lee, Isaac Page, and Amaziah Palmer.
Daughter of Luther Giteau Williams and Jerusha Page Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Lee and Mary Root, his wife; Benjamin Williams and Almira Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Jerusha Page, his wife; John Fish and Jane Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Page and Abigail Barnes, his wife; Amaziah Palmer and Rebecca Hubble, his wife.
Daniel Lee (1762-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Tioga County, Pa.
Also No. 55345.
Isaac Page (1730-1815) was a minute man from Londonderry at the Lexington Alarm. He removed to Southwick, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 22372.

Amaziah Palmer (1757-1830) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1819, for service as mariner on the ship "Warren," commanded by Capt. John Hopkins. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA P. F. REYNOLDS. 56560

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Adam E. Reynolds.
Descendant of Abel Fowler.
Daughter of William P. Fowler and Ellen Gooding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan B. Fowler and Philena M. Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Fowler and Molly Brownell, his wife.
Abel Fowler (1745-1833) served as a private in the 16th regiment, Albany County militia. He died in Washington County, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET E. STEVENS. 56561

Born in Milford, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezekiel Mead, of New York.
Daughter of Simon Stevens and Eunice Burton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Mead (b. 1787) and Sarah Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mead and Lydia Mead, his wife.
Ezekiel Mead was a private in the 6th Dutchess County regiment of militia under Col. Morris Graham. He was born and died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS ESTHER EUNICE STEVENS. 56562

Born in Milford, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezekiel Mead.
Daughter of Simon Stevens and Eunice Burton, his wife.
See No. 56561.

MRS. MARTHA M. ERWIN MURRAY. 56563

Born in Erwin, N. Y.

Wife of Ray Murray.
Descendant of Col. Arthur Erwin.
Daughter of Henry S. Erwin and Sarah Webster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Erwin, 3rd, and Martha Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin, 2nd, and —— Lampher, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Erwin, 1st, and Mary Kennedy, his 2nd wife.

Arthur Erwin (1726-91) commanded Bucks County, Pennsylvania militia, 1776. He founded the town of Erwin in New York and Erwinna in Pennsylvania. He was born in Ireland; died in Luzerne, Pa.

Also Nos. 13972, 17046, 22244.

ſRS. BERTHA BOLTON LIPPITT. 56564

Born in Burlington, N. Y.

Wife of Moses Ernest Lippitt.

Descendant of Hon. Jedediah Peck.

Daughter of Richard Ely Bolton and Elvira Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bolton and Tabitha Ely Sill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Sill and Hepsibah Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Peck and Tabitha Ely, his wife.

Jedediah Peck (1747-1821) responded to the first call for troops and served in the quartermaster's department. He died in Burlington, N. Y.

Also No. 9781.

ſRS. MARTHA S. EGGLESTON. 56565

Born in Panama, N. Y.

Wife of B. Franklin Eggleston.

Descendant of Eleazer Daniels and of Zadock Wheeler.

Daughter of Joseph Warren Daniels and Mariah Theresa Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Daniels, Jr., and Nancy Barry, his wife; John Wheeler and Damaris Daniels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Daniels and Mary Burrell, his wife, m. 1786; Zadock Wheeler and Martha Cooper, his wife.

Eleazer Daniels (1761-1848) enlisted at Mendon and served several enlistments, 1777-79), Massachusetts militia; engaged in the battle of Butts Hill. In 1835 applied for a pension in Herkimer County, N. Y.; his claim was allowed. He was born in Mendon, Mass.

Zadock Wheeler (1753-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Herkimer County, N. Y., for three years' service as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 47266.

ſRS. PHILLA J. STOKES FISH. 56566

Born in Chautauqua, N. Y.

Wife of Adelbert R. Fish.

Descendant of George Klock and of George G. Klock.

Daughter of John Stokes and Ellen G. Klock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Klock and Mary J. Dening, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Klock and Catherine (Klock), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Klock and Dorothy Timmerman, his 1st wife (parents of Catherine).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Klock and Catherine ——, his wife.
George Klock (1714-90) served as an enlisted man. He died near St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Also No. 36925.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 43157.

MISS CLARA J. WEDGE. 56567

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Wedge, Sergt. Thomas Wedge, Thomas Wiswall, John Utley, Sergt. Azariah Walker, and Samuel Walker.
Daughter of Alanson Wedge (1824-1907) and Elizabeth Jane Utley (1827-1903), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Curtis Wedge (1795-1849) and Joanna Howard (1795-1874), his wife, m. 1819; Isaac Utley and Lucy Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wedge and Rhoda Smallidge (d. 1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1793; John Utley and Thankful Kinney, his wife; Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wedge and Hannah Wiswall, his wife; Azariah Walker and Abigail Seaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wiswall and Sarah Daniels (1711-98), his wife, m. 1735.
Daniel Wedge (1736-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company, from Uxbridge, and in 1776-78 served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Thomas Wedge (1761-1831) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Ichabod Thayer's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Leverett, Mass.
Thomas Wiswall (1707-86) in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Newton; died in Milford, Mass.
John Utley (1753-1839) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y
Azariah Walker (1722-98) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 he was promoted sergeant. He died in Dedham, Mass.
Samuel Walker (1759-1804) served short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Also No. 41539.

MRS. GEORGIA E. SHONTS COOK. 56568

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Cook.
Descendant of Josiah Curtis.
Daughter of Zachariah Curtis Shonts and Ruth Elizabeth Cline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Shonts and Jemima Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Curtis and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Curtis and Jemima Wilber, his wife.
Josiah Curtis (1742-77) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Champion's company, 3rd regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn., and was killed in battle.
Also No. 25857.

MRS. MAY H. L. JOHNSON. 56569

Born in Greenfield, N. Y.

Wife of Byron S. Johnson.
Descendant of Benjamin Medbury and of Anthony Martin.
Daughter of William H. Lane and Vernette Van Vranken, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Garrett Van Vranken and Sylvania Medbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Medbury and Lydia Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife; Anthony Martin and Susannah Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Benjamin Medbury (1718-95) turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.
Also No. 11492.
Anthony Martin (1737-1805) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Livingston's company. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; died in Powhatan County, Va.
Also No. 29315.

MRS. ADDIE C. FRANCE. 56570

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Mead France.
Descendant of Michael Fuller.
Daughter of Eugene Tripp and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jones D. Clark and Ruth C. (Clark), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Clark and Mary Fuller, his wife (parents of Ruth).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Fuller and Mary Ann Service, his wife.
Michael Fuller (1741-1822) served as a private in the Tryon County militia. He died in Broome County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 41418, 46827.

Gr-granddaughter of David Klock and Catherine (Klock), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph G. Klock and Dorothy Timmerman, his 1st wife (parents of Catherine).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Klock and Catherine ——, his wife.
George Klock (1714-90) served as an enlisted man. He died near St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Also No. 36925.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 43157.

MISS CLARA J. WEDGE. 56567

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Wedge, Sergt. Thomas Wedge, Thomas Wiswall, John Utley, Sergt. Azariah Walker, and Samuel Walker.
Daughter of Alanson Wedge (1824-1907) and Elizabeth Jane Utley (1827-1903), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Curtis Wedge (1795-1849) and Joanna Howard (1795-1874), his wife, m. 1819; Isaac Utley and Lucy Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wedge and Rhoda Smallidge (d. 1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1793; John Utley and Thankful Kinney, his wife; Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Parkhurst, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wedge and Hannah Wiswall, his wife; Azariah Walker and Abigail Seaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wiswall and Sarah Daniels (1711-98), his wife, m. 1735.
Daniel Wedge (1736-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company, from Uxbridge, and in 1776-78 served several enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Massachusetts.
Thomas Wedge (1761-1831) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm in Capt. Ichabod Thayer's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. He was born in Mendon; died in Leverett, Mass.
Thomas Wiswall (1707-86) in 1775 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Newton; died in Milford, Mass.
John Utley (1753-1839) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.
Azariah Walker (1722-98) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 he was promoted sergeant. He died in Dedham, Mass.
Samuel Walker (1759-1804) served short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Also No. 41539.

Aart Remsen (1748-1819) served as a private in Col. Ann Hawk Hays' 2nd Orange County regiment of militia. He died in Rockland County, N. Y.

Abraham Osborn (1753-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County for service as private and lieutenant in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Monmouth County.

Also No. 18377.

Samuel Forman (1763-1816) served as a private in Capt. Henry Waddell's 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Freehold; died in Point Pleasant, N. J.

MRS. EMMA WILDER BANGS. 56574

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Dennis Bangs.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Wilder.

Daughter of Christopher Columbus Holmes and Emma Windrest (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Henry Holmes and Mary Wilder (1785-1847), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilder and Sarah (Wood) Tinker, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Wilder (1745-1800) served, 1776-78, as private in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, and in 1780 as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Tupper's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE J. SEYMOUR. 56575

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward D. Seymour.

Descendant of John De Voe.

Daughter of Henry Buckhout and Sarah Elizabeth De Voe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James De Voe and Sarah Elizabeth Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Voe, Jr., and Sophia Farrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Voe and Rebecca De Voe, his wife.

John De Voe (1756-1824) served, 1775, as a private under Capt. John Warren in the militia from Yonkers, where he was born.

MISS JANETTE B. TELLER. 56576

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Descendant of Luke Teller, Silas Betts, John Weyant, and John Brill.

Daughter of George Teller and Sophia E. Brill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William S. Teller and Esther M. Hoyt, his wife; Cyrenius F. Brill and Janette Weyant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Teller and Sarah Smith, his wife; William Hoyt and Mary Betts, his wife; Vincent Weyant and Susan Farrington, his wife; Henry J. Brill and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Teller and Sarah Snediker, his wife; Silas Betts and Hannah Smith, his wife; Tobias Weyant and Jerusha Smith, his wife; John Brill and Hannah Cornell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weyant and Hannah Rider, his wife.

Luke Teller (1740-89) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 54460.

Silas Betts (1753-1842) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Mead's 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.

Also No. 23109.

John Weyant (1740-1804) served as a private in the 2nd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was one of the signers of the Revolutionary pledge. He was born in Orange County; died in Rockland County, N. Y.

John Brill served as a private in the 5th Dutchess County regiment. He was born in Poquaque, N. Y.

MISS MABEL GRAHAM. 56577

Born in Whitestone, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Andrew Graham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Augustus Chase Graham and Anna Bloodgood Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lorimer Graham and Emily Clason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andreas Graham and Margaret Lorimer, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Graham, M. D., and Martha Curtiss, his wife.

Andrew Graham (1728-85) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He served as surgeon; was taken prisoner and confined in New York in the Nassau Street Dutch church. He was born in Stafford; died in Southbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 9532, 28143, 30631.

MRS. ELLA F. FISK JOSSELYN. 56578

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan Webster Josselyn.

Descendant of Ellis Cook, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Anthony Fisk and Frances Amelia Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cook Ball and Margaret Ann Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Ball and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ellis Cook and Isabel Davis, his wife.

Ellis Cook (1740-1830) served as a private in Capt. Peter Dickerson's company; 1778 was promoted wagon-master, and was at the battles of Monmouth and Yorktown. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. GENEVIEVE LOCKWOOD MINOR WINEGARD. 56579

Born in Davenport, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Winegard.
Descendant of Levi Gallup.
Daughter of Jesse B. Minor and Mary A. Manchester, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Minor and Lucy Brockway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Brockway and Abigail Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Gallup and Abigail Packer, his wife.
Levi Gallup (1760-1850) served, 1782-83, as a private under Captains Eleazer Prentice and William Stanton, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Jefferson, N. Y.
Also No. 37483.

MRS. FLORA MARRITTA CHADDOCK HAMMOND. 56580

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of H. Jay Hammond.
Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.
Daughter of Joseph Chaddock and Clarrissa Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Chaddock and Sally Ann Washburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chaddock and Carrie Smith, his wife.
Thomas Chaddock (1750-1835) served at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. John Crawford, Col. James Convers, 1777. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Stafford, N. Y.
Also No. 37373.

MRS. CLARA L. CHADDOCK SIMONDS. 56581

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of Frank W. Simonds.
Descendant of Thomas Chaddock.
Daughter of Joseph Chaddock and Clarrissa Merritt, his wife.
See No. 56580.

MISS MARGARET PAULINE OSBORNE. 56582

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Descendant of James Jones.
Daughter of W. A. Osborn and Pauline Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Patsy Ashurst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Sallie Schooler, his wife.

James Jones (1758-1815) enlisted, 1777, from Spotsylvania County, Va., and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 50631.

MISS M. LOUISE BROWN. 56583

Born in Lebanon, Conn.

Descendant of Christopher Brown and of Adjt. Henry Williams.
Daughter of Coddington Billings Brown and Lucy Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Brown and Eunice Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Squire Lee and Abigail Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Williams and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Christopher Brown (1764-1807) served as a fifer in Col. Henry Sherburne's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Preston, Conn.
Henry Williams (1738-1822) rendered distinguished service at Bennington and served in the Assembly. He died in Canada.
Also No. 44774.

MRS. ALICE M. GRIFFIN DUNSFORD. 56584

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of Frederick Dunsford.
Descendant of Lieut. William Hamilton.
Daughter of Virgil McClure, M. D., and Rachel Ann Hughes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Hughes and Mary Wilson Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hamilton and Ruth Wilson (1758-1850), his wife.
William Hamilton (1739-1837) was lieutenant and member of the Council of Safety, 1776, of Prince Georges County, Md. He was born in Scotland.

MRS. ANNE E. PERRY WILDER. 56585

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of F. F. Wilder.
Descendant of Lieut. Asa Perry, Dr. Daniel Peterson, and Corp. Seth Sadler.
Daughter of John Leland Perry, Jr., M. D. (1814-93), and Harriet Sadler (1818-86), his wife, m. 1835.
See No. 56051.

MRS. CARRIE DORCHESTER PIERCE. 56586

Born in Limerick, N. Y.

Wife of Frank D. Pierce.

Descendant of Alexander Dorchester.

Daughter of Henry Cowle Dorchester and Margaret Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hooker Dorchester and Mercy Tompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Dochester and Anne Cowles, his wife.

Alexander Dorchester (1760-1823) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as private in Capt. Judah Alden's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, and in 1778-79 was engaged in the battles of Rhode Island and Morristown. He died in Hounsfield, N. Y.

MISS MATTIE HARRIS CALDWELL. 56587

Born in Greensboro, N. C.

Descendant of Rev. David Caldwell, D. D., M. D., Rachel Craighead Caldwell, Peter Epes, Major Thomas Harris, and Dr. Charles Harris.

Daughter of Robert Newton Caldwell and Henrietta Lydia Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Elizabeth Doak, his wife; Samuel Stanhope Harris, M. D., and Martha Ann (Harris), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. David Caldwell and Rachel Craighead, his wife; Charles Harris and Sarah Harris, his wife (parents of Samuel); Charles Harris and Ann Eliza Epes, his wife (parents of Martha).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Epes and Mary Poythress, his wife; Thomas Harris and Nancy Caruth, his wife (parents of Charles, who married Ann Eliza Epes).

David Caldwell (1725-1824), a graduate of Princeton, removed to North Carolina, where he was a member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was a preacher, teacher, and was constantly harassed by the Tories. In 1781 the British encamped on his plantation and burned his valuable library and sermons. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mechlenburg County, N. C. His wife was a patriot and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Guilford County, N. C.

Peter Epes (1730-1808) was a member of the Committee of Intelligence and Safety, 1775, of Prince George County, Va., where he was born and died.

Also No. 39292.

Thomas Harris (1760-1820) was a major in command of an expedition to Camden, S. C., 1776. He was born in Harrisburg, Pa.; died in Iredell County, N. C.

Charles Harris, M. D. (1762-1825), was a patriot, soldier, and physician. He left school and served under Colonel Davie in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Faroni, N. C.

MRS. NELLIE BARR COMSTOCK. 56588

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Ezra Young Comstock.

Descendant of James Kerr.

Daughter of William V. Barr and Janette E. H. Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barr and Mary Burch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kerr Burch and Helen P. Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burch and Mary Kerr, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Kerr and Sarah Rice, his wife.

James Kerr located in Albemarle County, 1762, signed the Declaration of Independence for that county, 1779, and, 1783, was acting magistrate. In 1808 he moved to Kentucky.

Also No. 38645.

MRS. ELIZABETH MACK BELK. 56589

Born in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Wife of Thomas Banks Belk.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Scovell and of Capt. James Gregg.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph B. Mack (b. 1834) and Harriet Hudson Banks (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Rev. William Mack and Elizabeth S. Bingham, his wife; Rev. William Banks (1804-75) and Mary E. Harrington (1823-1905), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Bingham and Sarah Scovell, his wife; Rev. John Harrington (1790-1859) and Harriet E. Hudson (1804-98), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Scovell and Sarah Church, his wife; James Hudson and Janet Gregg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Scovell and Eliphal Bliss, his wife; James Gregg and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Elisha Scovell (1734-99) was lieutenant of the 7th company, 24th regiment of militia. In the articles of capitulation for Wintermoot's Fort, in 1778, he was ordered to surrender the stores, arms, and ammunition to Major John Butler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Wyoming Valley.

Also No. 10650.

James Gregg (1752-89) commanded a company under Major Thornby in the defense of Charleston. He was born in Marion County, S. C.

MRS. ELOISE BERNHEIM BURKHEIMER. 56590

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of H. Dudley Burkheimer.

Descendant of John Neufville.

Daughter of Rev. Godhardt Delman Bernheim and Elizabeth Crow Clayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Clayton and Eliza Hislop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hislop and Christian Neufville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neufville and Martha Rogers, his wife.

John Neufville (1727-96) was appointed by the Provincial Government, 1775, one of a committee of three to seize British mail at the port of Charleston. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARY IDA CARLISLE. 56591

Born in Houston, Miss.

Wife of Louis T. Carlisle.

Descendant of John Brevard.

Daughter of Judge Allen White and Euziede Celeste Jones, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Jones and Keziah Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jones and Rebecca Brevard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife.

John Brevard (1716-90) was too old for military service. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He died in Iredell County, N. C. He had eight sons in the army. John was lieutenant. He was born in Maryland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 8710, 44611, 48180.

MRS. EMMA MILLER McNEELY. 56592

Born in York, S. C.

Wife of John C. McNeely.

Descendant of Hugh Harris, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Ross Miller and Mary Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Clark Harris and Jane McCaule, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Harris, Jr., and Eleanor R. Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Harris and Martha Robison, his wife.

Hugh Harris (1755-1825) enlisted, 1776, for three years in the North Carolina militia. He died in North Carolina.

Also No. 22597.

MRS. ADDIE ALLISON ODELL. 56593

Born in Concord, N. C.

Wife of J. M. Odell.
Descendant of Capt. Martin Phifer, Jr., of North Carolina.
Daughter of Robert Washington Allison and Sarah Ann Phifer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Phifer and Esther Falenwider, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Phifer, Jr., and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.
Martin Phifer, Jr. (1756-1837), served as captain of Light Horse during the Revolution. He was born in Mechlenburg County and was a pensioner when he died there.
Also Nos. 6323, 9896, 15298.

MRS. JENNIE FERREBEE CORBITT. 56594

Born in Elizabeth City, N. C.

Wife of Richard J. Corbitt.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Peter Dozier.
Daughter of William B. Shaw and Jennie Ferrebee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry M. Shaw and Mary Trotman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Trotman and Emily Dozier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dozier and Margaret Dozier, his 2nd wife.
Peter Dozier was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, of the militia of Halifax, N. C. He died, 1810, in Camden County, N. C.
Also Nos. 40148, 50455.

MISS AGNES REESE HARRIS. 56595

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Descendant of Col. John Whitaker and of Major Lawrence Baker.
Daughter of Fletcher R. Harris, M. D., and Cary Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Jesse Page and Martha Eliza Wills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. William Henry Wills and Anna Maria Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cary Whitaker, M. D., and Martha Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitaker and Kitty Benton, his wife; Lawrence Baker and Anna Maria Burgess, his wife.
John Whitaker (1747-1816) was colonel of North Carolina Light Horse militia. He represented the county in the House of Commons several sessions. He was born and died in Halifax County.
Lawrence Baker (1745-1805) was major of the Hertford minute men and member of the Committee of Safety of Edenton District.
Also Nos. 8888, 31023.

MISS LEAH HILLIARD PERRY. 56596

Born in Oxford, N. C.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Smith and of Nathan Boddie.

Daughter of Redding Perry and Fannie Cooper Hester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Algernon Sydney Perry and Martha Leah Hilliard, his wife; Memucan Hester and Mary Cooper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Perry and Temperance Boddie, his wife; James Crawford Cooper and Ann Smith Downey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boddie and Chloe Crudup, his wife; Samuel Smith and Mary Webb, his wife.

Samuel Smith (1729-1800) was justice of the County Court when war was declared. In 1777 he was appointed major and was promoted colonel. He served several terms in the Senate from Granville. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also Nos. 11341, 20333, 31029.

Nathan Boddie (1732-97) was a member from Edgecomb County to the Provincial Congress, 1776, and one of the framers of the State constitution. He was born in Edgecomb County; died in Nash County, N. C.

Also Nos. 18339, 20749, 21342, 27516, 31032.

MRS. SUSAN BULLOCK WATKINS ROWLAND. 56597

Born in Henderson, N. C.

Wife of Simon Kittrell Rowland.

Descendant of Nathaniel Venable.

Daughter of John Bullock Watkins and Anne Chesley Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cobb Bullock and Fannie Catherine Daniel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chesley Daniel and Anne Harriet Bullock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Daniel and Anne Venable, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Venable and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife.

Nathaniel Venable (1733-1804) was a distinguished patriot and founder of Hampden Sidney College; assisted it financially during the Revolution and was a trustee in 1775. He was a member of the House of Delegates and justice of the peace. He was born in Hanover County; died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 28306.

MRS. JULIA LOUISE GUILLET. 56598

Born in Medina, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Guillet.

Descendant of Amos Kimball.

Daughter of Ariel Miner and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Kimball and Abigail Corliss, his wife, m. 1774.

Amos Kimball (1750-1820) served as a private in the Vermont militia, under Capt. Thomas Johnson and Capt. Simon Stevens, at various alarms. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.
Also No. 17325.

MRS. ROSE C. RUHL THOMAS. 56599

Born in Wayne County, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin J. Thomas.
Descendant of Ensign George Le Fevre, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Ruhl and Sarah J. Hamm, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Hamm and Esther Le Fevre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Laurence Le Fevre and Veronica Alter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Le Fevre and Anna Barbara Slaymaker, his wife.
George Le Fevre (1739-1820) served as ensign in the 3rd battalion, 1775, under Col. David Jamison. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 17269.

MISS CATHARINE DICKEY BOWDLE. 56600

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Stacy Doran.
Daughter of Daniel Dickey Bowdle (1835-1904) and Ellen Eyre Doran (1832-1904), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of William Doran (1804-74) and Mary Ann Eyre (1807-95), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stacy Doran and Mary Shreve, his 1st wife.
Stacy Doran served as a private in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also Nos. 24393, 48086.

MRS. FLORIS ARMSTRONG SACKETT. 56601

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of A. N. Sackett.
Descendant of Jonathan Williams.
Daughter of James M. Armstrong and Martha Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Williams and Martha Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Williams and Hannah Meeker, his wife.
Jonathan Williams (1749-1811) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, where he was born and died.
Also No. 29996.

MRS. HELEN S. SWEENEY RHU. 56602

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of Auguste Rhu, M. D.
Descendant of Isaac Concklin.
Daughter of Robert L. Sweeney, M. D., and Elizabeth Flavia Concklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington W. Concklin and Sophia Sweetser, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Concklin and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Concklin and Mary Lockwood, his wife.
Isaac Concklin (1736-1814) served as a private in Capt. Garret Ackerson's company, Col. Ann Hawk Hay's Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Kakiate, Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE TUCKER WINDER. 56603

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Wife of John Henry Winder.
Descendant of John Jordan, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Rufus S. Tucker and Florence Eugenia Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Churchill Perkins and Margaret Jordan his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Valentine S. Jordan and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jordan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
John Jordan (1736-98) was a member of the Provincial Congress from Hyde County, 1776, where he was born. He died in Pitt County.
Also No. 27513.

MISS ELIZABETH S. AMSDEN. 56604

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden.
Daughter of Thomas Gates Amsden and Harriet Williams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Amsden and Elizabeth Gates.
Isaac Amsden (1755-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, New York, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Seneca, N. Y.
Also No. 29658.

MISS CORNELIA AMSDEN GAST. 56605

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Isaac Amsden.
Daughter of Edward C. Gast and Harriett Amsden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gates Amsden and Harriett Williams, his 2nd wife.
See No. 56604.

MRS. HELEN PEASE MERRIAM. 56606

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Willis S. Merriam.
Descendant of Ezekiel Hayes.
Daughter of John R. Pease and Mary E. Mead, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Pease and Linda Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rutherford Hayes and Chloe Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell, his wife.
Ezekiel Hayes (1724-1807) collected supplies and transported them by ox team to Yorktown, where he was quartermaster. He was born in Salmon Brook, Conn.; died in New Haven.
Also No. 6606.

MISS FRANCES PEASE. 56607

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Ezekiel Hayes.
Daughter of John R. Pease and Mary E. Mead, his wife.
See No. 56606.

MRS. ANNA LETSON BELT. 56608

Born in Kenton, Iowa.

Wife of Leroy A. Belt.
Descendant of Thomas Letson.
Daughter of Hugh Letson and Rebecca Hays, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asher Letson and Lydia Wineland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Letson and Lydia Jackson, his wife.
Thomas Letson (1756-1846) served as a private in Capt. Hugh Dunn's company, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.
Also No. 53440.

MRS. LILLY STANSELL CAMPBELL. 56609

Born in Patterson, Ohio.

Wife of John Campbell.
Descendant of David Adams and of Nicholas Stansell.
Daughter of Joseph A. Stansell (1831-1906) and Evaline Adams (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of George Stansell (1801-54) and Zada Prindel Bristol (1809-68), his wife, m. 1827; John Adams and Hannah Smothers, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stansell (1782-1859) and Susanna Otto (d. 1838), his wife; David Adams and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nichoals Stansell and Margaret —— (1759-1844), his wife.

David Adams (1761-1835) enlisted, 1778, in the New Jersey troops, serving part of the time under Captain Beckwith and Colonel Southard; the duties of this company consisted in guarding the passes on the Delaware River. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Harlem township, Delaware County, Ohio.

Nicholas Stansell (1755-1819) enlisted in the 1st regiment of Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Samuel Campbell. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Arcadia, N. Y.

MRS. MARGARET LETSON HARRIS. 56610

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Harris.

Descendant of Thomas Letson.

Daughter of Hugh Letson and Rebecca Hays, his wife.

See No. 56608.

MRS. FRANCES HUDSON DUNLOP. 56611

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of John J. Dunlop.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of James D. Hudson and Mary Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Bell and Margaret Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., and Mary Brady, his wife.

William Bell, Jr. (1761-1801) served as a private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Col. Matthew Ogden's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also No. 37844.

MRS. NELLE MAY EAVEY SCHUSTER. 56612

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of George Ralph Schuster.

Descendant of John Eby.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Eavey and Susan Catherine Winter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Snavely Eavey and Margaret Christiana Knode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eavey and Susan Snavely, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Eby and Elizabeth Metzinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eby and Margaret Eby, his wife.

John Eby (1723-90) served as a private in Capt. John Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pa., 1775. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 54924.

MRS. FANNIE KIRKENDALL MURPHY. 56613

Born in Ashley, Ill.

Wife of Abram Kelly Murphy.

Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall.

Daughter of Levi Kirkendall and Sarah Heoredh Russell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Heoredh and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kendall and Rhoda McIntryre, his wife.

Jeremiah Kendall (1758-1843) served as a private in the Virginia militia and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was placed on the pension roll, 1831. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

Also No. 24894.

MRS. EDITH HARSHA RUGLESS. 56614

Born in Harshasville, Ohio.

Wife of Ralph Harrison Rugless.

Descendant of Capt. Othniel Taylor, Jr.

Daughter of Paul Howard Harsha and Ada Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis A. Barnard and Ellen Patten, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Grig Barnard and Emily Holcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Barnard and Dorothy Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othniel Taylor, Jr., and Dorothy Wilder, his wife.

Othniel Taylor, Jr. (1753-1819), entered the army as lieutenant, promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1818, as captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Charlemont, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also No. 23216.

MISS CHARLOTTE K. BURTON. 56615

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Descendant of Josiah Burton.

Daughter of George F. Burton and Julia Kennan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Curtis Burton and Phœbe Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burton and Anna Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Burton and Sarah Howes, his wife.

Josiah Burton (1726-93) served as a private in the Vermont militia under different commands throughout the war. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also No. 30845.

MISS IDA JANETTE MERYDITH. 56616

Born in Matamoras, Ohio.

Descendant of Zadock Morris.

Daughter of Rolla Merydith and Jane C. Ridgway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Merydith and Milly Morris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Morris and Susan Stuhl, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Morris and Polly Morris, his 1st wife.

Zadock Morris (1759-1845) enlisted as private in Capt. Thomas Holland's company, Col. David Hall's Delaware regiment, 1776; was engaged in the battle of Camden. He was born in Delaware; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MISS MARIETTA MERYDITH. 56617

Born in Matamoras, Ohio.

Descendant of Zadock Morris.

Daughter of Rolla Merydith and Jane C. Ridgway, his wife.

Also No. 56616.

MRS, BERTHA TURNER CRECELIUS. 56618

Born in Milan, Ohio.

Wife of E. W. Crecelius.

Descendant of Jabez Parsons.

Daughter of Reuben Turner and Sarah Elizabeth Hiller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Turner (1797-1849) and Asenath Parson (1802-68), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Parsons and Sarah Brown (1771-1843), his wife, m. 1796.

Jabez Parsons (1753-1836) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served as sergeant, 1776; regimental quartermaster, 1778; lieutenant, 1779, and resigned, 1781. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Huron, Ohio.

Also Nos. 33530, 37013.

MRS. ADDIE TULLIS MERWIN. 56619

Born in Bartlett, Ohio.

Wife of James Thomas Merwin, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Nash.

Daughter of Lyman O. Tullis and Phila Ann Shinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shinn and Malinda Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Nash and —— Penthen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nash and Vashti Pierre, his wife.

Samuel Nash (1760-1823) served in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Dover, Athens County, Ohio.

Also No. 52904.

MISS MARY G. FITCH. 56620

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Gilmore, Lieut. Darius Peck, Noah Owen, Col. Jeremiah Mason, Nathaniel Sanburn, and Capt. Andrew Fitch.

Daughter of James Fitch (1821-1904) and Elizabeth H. Sanburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gurdon Fitch (1786-1840) and Hannah Peck, his wife, m. 1811; John Goold Sanburn and Althea Owen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Fitch and Abigail Mason (1755-1842), his wife, m. 1781; Noah Owen and Elizabeth Gilmore, his wife; Darius Peck and Hannah Warner, his wife; Nathaniel Sanburn and Hannah Goold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gilmore and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife; Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Jonathan Gilmore (1728-99) was a private in the New Hampshire State militia, 1777. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Ira, Vt.

Darius Peck (1749-1804) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private, and, 1777-79, served as ensign and lieutenant in the 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Franklin.

Noah Owen (1756-1821) served in Col. Samuel Wyllis' regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Jeremiah Mason (1730-1813) commanded a regiment in the Connecticut State militia, from Lebanon, where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Sanburn (1757-1814) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Andrew Fitch (1747-1811) commanded a company in the 4th Connecticut regiment, 1777-81. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Lebanon.

MRS. FRANCES E. AYERS GRISWOLD. 56621

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.

Wife of William Butler Griswold.
Descendant of Archibald McDonald.
Daughter of John Ayers and Mary Louisa McDonald, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McDonald and Gwen Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald McDonald and Margaret —— (1770-1840), his wife.
Archibald McDonald (1759-1840) enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania militia, 1776, in Col. William Irvin's 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Scotland; died in Ohio.
Also No. 31810.

MRS. LUCY WICKHAM MINARD. 56622

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Minard.
Descendant of Timothy Taylor.
Daughter of Frederick Wickham and Lucy Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Preston and Esther Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Esther French, his wife.
Timothy Taylor (1754-1851) is among the volunteers from Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He was born in Merrimac, N. H.; died in Norwalk, Ohio.
Also No. 25130.

MRS. MARY BRIGGS. 56623

Born at Washington Court House, Ohio.

Wife of Oscar Briggs.
Descendant of Peter Hess.
Daughter of Bowman Hess and Sarah Catherine Hess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fuller Hess and Mary Ann Hess, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hess, Jr., and Nancy Hess, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hess and Susannah Hess, his wife.
Peter Hess (1757-1825) was a private in Capt. Isaac Adam's company, Col. Peter Grubb's battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County.

MISS ELVIRA HESS. 56624

Born at Washington Court House, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Hess.
Daughter of Bowman Hess and Sarah Catherine Hess, his wife.
See No. 56623.

MRS. AMELIA L. BAILEY BURTON. 56625

Born in Solon, Ohio.

Wife of George S. Burton.

Descendant of Nathan Morse, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lemuel Whitney Bailey and Lovina Smith Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Morse and Lucy Lathrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Morse, Jr., and Abigail Staples, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Morse and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Nathan Morse (1728-83) served under Capt. Amariah Fuller at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

Also No. 3447.

MRS. LAURA ANNE DALLAS ELLIOTT. 56626

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Dallas Elliott.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coulsen.

Daughter of Israel Dallas and Sarah Ann Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Roe and Mary Coulsen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coulsen and Anne Clark (1762-1855), his wife, m. 1780.

Joseph Coulsen (1750-1835) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Gardner's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Havre-de-Grace, Md.

Also No. 48841.

MRS. PAULINE JOHNSTON SMITH. 56627

Born in Cochise County, Ariz.

Wife of Charles Huntington Smith.

Descendant of Joshua Kimball, William Grover, and Joseph Philbrick.

Daughter of Albert W. Johnston (b. 1852) and Flora Kimball (b. 1854), his wife.

Granddaughter of La Fayette Kimball (b. 1824) and Mary Grover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Kimball and Hannah Philbrick, his wife; Zebulon Parsons Grover and Mary Morgan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kimball and Hannah Crowell, his wife; William Grover and Abigail Parsons, his wife; Joseph Philbrick, Jr., and Susanna Pitman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Philbrick and Anne Towle, his wife.

Joshua Kimball (1761-1807) enlisted in Capt. John Bodwell's company, 1778, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards, and, 1780, was under Capt. Jonathan Ayres, Colonel Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Grantham, N. H.

William Grover (1755-1816) enlisted at nineteen, served as soldier, seaman, and steward; was taken prisoner and exchanged, 1777. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Maine.

Also No. 22363.

Joseph Philbrick (1735-88) signed the Association Test in Rye, N. H., 1776. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Rye.

MRS. MARIE PAULINE JONES KIRKPATRICK. 56628

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of W. H. Kirkpatrick.

Descendant of Lewis Ely.

Daughter of Orville Lewis Jones and Marie F. Swain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jones and Mary Ann Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Mason and Anna Ely, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife.

Lewis Ely (1756-1826) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Deerfield, Ohio.

Also No. 54482.

MRS. BETSY MAPLES YOUNG ODBERT. 56629

Born in Erie County, N. Y.

Wife of James Henry Odbert.

Descendant of Josiah Maples.

Daughter of John Jay Young and Alice Maples, his wife.

Granddaughter of David J. Maples and Sallie Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Maples and Esther Hedges, his 2nd wife.

Josiah Maples (1762-1847) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Erie County, N. Y., for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Also No. 44587.

MRS. MARY PROCTOR KNAPP. 56630

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Knapp.

Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Proctor.

Daughter of Augustus L. Proctor and Annette L. Howard, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of John Proctor (b. 1781) and Mehitable Lambert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Proctor and Esther Adams, his wife.

Elijah Proctor (1736-1822) served, 1776, as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. John Minot's company, Col. Simeon Spalding's 7th Middlesex County regiment, Massachusetts militia; commissioned lieutenant same year in a company of guards commanded by Capt. John Moore. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. EVA AGNES WILSON BAILEY. 56631

Born in Bellplain, Ill.

Wife of Francis J. Bailey, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. James Neal.
Daughter of Marcus Linsy Wilson and Almedia Jane Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Harriet Rowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rowell and Nancy Neal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Neal and Hannah Harden, his wife.
James Neal (1737-1822) was commissioned captain, 1776, and was at the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, and Germantown. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years as captain, Virginia Line. He died in Wood County, W. Va.
Also Nos. 2658, 5490, 40726, 55492.

MRS. KATHARINE McDOWELL SHILLINGFORD. 56632

Born in Clinton County, Pa.

Wife of James T. Shillingford.
Descendant of Quartermaster James McFarland, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George M. McDowell and Elizabeth Rosanna Kyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kyle and Janet McFarland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McFarland and Mary McCormick Louden (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1782.
James McFarland (1754-1830) served as quartermaster in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 33075.

MRS. MARY SHAABER OWEN. 56633

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Benjamin F. Owen.
Descendant of Lieut. Adam Kunkel.
Daughter of George Shaaber (1822-48) and Caroline Shissler (1819-85), his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Shissler and Maria Kunkel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Kunkel and Margaretta —— (1755-1821), his wife.

Adam Kunkell (1750-1827) was lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Reader's 3rd company, 6th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. He was born in Northampton County; died in Lehigh County, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET ELSIE BURNS McCLURE. 56634

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of A. B. McClure.
Descendant of Daniel Turner, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel Burns and Harriet Furley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Liberty Burns and Ellen Kline Knox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Burns and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Turner and —— Welch, his wife.
Daniel Turner (1754-1834) served in Capt. James Chambers' company of riflemen, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was pensioned, 1818, from Cambria County, Pa. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Clearfield, Pa.
Also No. 46870.

MISS ALICE ROBINSON TRUBY. 56635

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Truby.
Daughter of Samuel C. Truby and Hannah Haines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Truby and Anne Sterling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Truby and Mary Kline, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Truby and Isabella Bowman, his wife.
Christopher Truby (1736-1802) served as captain of militia, and with him was his son, Michael, as a drummer. He gave valuable service in Westmoreland County as Judge of Common Pleas. He was born in Bucks County; died in Greensburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 6939, 26397, 29282.

MRS. MARY TEMPLIN JARDEN. 56636

Born in Warwick, Pa.

Wife of F. V. Jarden.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Leer (Von Lohr).
Daughter of Lewis C. Templin and Hannah Baugh Urner, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Templin and Ann Van Leer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Van Leer and Hannah Wayne, his wife.
Samuel Van Leer (1747-1825) commanded the 7th company, 5th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Delaware County, Pa.; died in Warwick township.

MRS. MARGARET ANNA JOHNSON PALMER. 56637

Born in Concord, Pa.

Wife of George Jaquette Palmer.

Descendant of Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of Thomas Webster Johnson and Sarah Poole, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Johnson (1798-1871) and Eliza Ann Talley (1806-91), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Webster, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Mary Anne ——, his wife.

Thomas Johnson enlisted in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, Col. William Irvine's regiment of Pennsylvania troops. He lost his life, 1776, at the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 37203.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JAMES SMITH. 56638

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of Chrysostrom Bernard Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Hoffman.

Daughter of Jesse James and Mary Grier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George E. Grier and Anna R. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Rebecca Hoffman (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hoffman and Rebecca ——, his wife.

Daniel Hoffman was lieutenant in the 5th battalion, Pennsylvania troops, 1783. He was born, 1755, in England; died after 1788.

MISS LILLIE J. HUSTON. 56639

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Descendant of William Lyne, George Lyne, John Huston, Lieut. Samuel Huston, George Mayer (Myer), George Mayer, Jr., and Samuel Weakley.

Daughter of John Williamson Huston (1828-1900) and Sarah Jane Lyne (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Huston (1795-1869) and Eliza Weakley (1793-1851), his wife, m. 1822; David Lyne (1792-1864) and Sarah Myers (1801-82), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Huston and Margaret (Huston) (1750-1831), his wife; William Lyne and Mary Bear (d. 1826), his wife; George Mayer, Jr., and Maria Langenecker (1758-1833), his wife, m. 1781; Samuel Weakley and Hester Lusk (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Huston and Isabella Sharon, his wife (parents of Margaret); George Lyne and Salome Zimmerman (d. 1807), his wife. George Mayer and Hannah Hoover, his 2nd wife.

George Lyne served as a minute man in Captain Roland's company of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1775. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1788, in Cumberland County, Pa.

William Lyne (1749-1822) served in the Associators, 1775, of Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Samuel Huston was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. James Semple's company, Colonel Chambers' 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died, 1784, in Cumberland County, Pa.

John Huston (1744-1828) served as private in Capt. John Lamb's company, 3rd battalion, 1777, and, 1780, was with Capt. John McCormick, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County.

George Mayer (1723-1812) enlisted in Capt. Henry Custer's 3rd company, 3rd battalion, Lancaster County militia, 1780. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.

George Mayer, Jr. (1757-1812), was a private in the 3rd battalion of militia, Lancaster County, where he was born. He died in Cumberland County.

Samuel Weakley (1755-1829) served under Capt. William Swansey, 7th company, 2nd battalion, commanded by Col. Thomas Gibson, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County.

MRS. ANNE WALLACE PARKER. 56640

Born in Chester, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign Stephen Griffing.

Daughter of John Alva Wallace and Emmeline Coyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wallace and Gertrude Pawling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Pawling and Hannah Griffing, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Griffing and Elizabeth Uhl, his wife.

Stephen Griffing (1754-1841) served in the Burgoyne campaign and was ensign from 1778 until the regiment disbanded, 1781. His journal, commission, and honorable discharge are in the possession of the family. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as ensign, New York militia. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Warren County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22147, 24338.

MISS ABBIE POLEN. 56641

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Bennet, Martha Jackson Bennet, and Andrew Bennet.

Daughter of Henry Polen and Elizabeth Bennet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Bennet and Abigail Kelly, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bennet and Martha Jackson, his wife.

Thomas Bennet (1728-1803) was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner, but made his escape. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died at Forty Fort, Pa.

Martha Jackson Bennet (1730-1800) fed the reinforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin. She was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died at Forty Fort.

Andrew Bennet (1764-1821) was a private in Capt. John Franklin's company of Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE GRIFFITH SANDERSON. 56642

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of Charles Dudley Sanderson.

Descendant of Eleazer Wright.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Griffith and Jemima Sax, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sax and Rebecca Wright Parish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Parish and Jemima Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Eleazer Wright (1741-1825) served as a private in Capt. John Chester's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

Also No. 49233.

MISS MARY EMMA SANDERSON. 56643

Born in Braintree, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sanderson.

Daughter of Clarence Marcellus Sanderson and Mary Orinda Waite, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Lawrence Sanderson and Mary Cutter Cook, his wife.
Gr-graddaughter of Samuel Sanderson, Jr., and Eunice Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sanderson and Mary Munroe, his wife.

Samuel Sanderson (1748-1800) served as private, corporal, and sergeant, 1775-78, Massachusetts troops.

MISS MARTHA McNINCH. 56644

Born in Cooper, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph McHard.
Daughter of William McNinch and Rachel Dietrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McNinch and Jane McHard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McHard and Mary Jingles (1761-1823), his wife.
Joseph McHard (1750-1829) enlisted as private, 1777, in Capt. Stephen Chambers' company, Col. William Cooke's 12th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Antrim, Ireland; died in Washington, Pa.
Also No. 48866.

MRS. IDA ELIZABETH TENNEY GOULD. 56645

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Hale Gould.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cragin.
Daughter of Charles Barnard Tenney and Abby Augusta Lerned, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Tenney and Betsey Cragin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cragin and Betsey Dakin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cragin and Mercy Robbins, his wife.
Benjamin Cragin (1740-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Temple, N. H., and served as lieutenant in Captain Parker's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.
Also No. 47710.

MISS EDITH HARTWELL. 56646

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Stephen Hartwell.
Daughter of Stephen Hartwell and Charlotte Marsh Guilbert Dubos, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Joseph Hartwell and Hannah Sterr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hartwell, Jr., and Lucy H. Estabrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hartwell and Sally Reed, his wife, m. 1775.
Stephen Hartwell served as a private in the Massachusetts troops from Bedford, Mass., where, in 1746, he was born.

MRS. NANCY HENSHALL LEHMAN BENNER. 56647

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Edward Benner.
Descendant of Christian Knipe.
Daughter of Robert Frank Lehman and Clara May Lehman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert J. Lehman and Louisa Weber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Weber and Anna Knipe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Knipe and Mary Wismer, his wife.
Christian Knipe (1753-1813) was a private in the 3rd battalion, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. Benjamin McVeigh. He died in Gwynedd, Pa.

MRS. KATE BLANCHARD LOWRY. 56648

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Stokes Lowry.
Descendant of Lieut. Ozias Blanchard.
Daughter of Charles Blanchard and Mary Jane Cleveland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blanchard and Judith Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Blanchard and Mercy Soule, his wife.
Ozias Blanchard (1742-1826) served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. George Rogers' company, and as lieutenant, 1777, in the Cumberland County regiment of militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Cumberland Center, Mass.
Also Nos. 18264, 50999.

MRS. JULIA BLANCHARD McCORMICK. 56649

Born in Blanchard, Me.

Wife of Edward P. McCormick.
Descendant of Lieut. Ozias Blanchard.
Daughter of Charles Blanchard and Mary Jane Cleveland, his wife.
See No. 56648.

MISS KATHARINE HOOD McCORMICK. 56650

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Ensign John McCormick and of Lieut. Ozias Blanchard.
Daughter of Edward Payson McCormick and Julia Cleveland Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Saul McCormick and Katharine Hood, his wife; Charles Blanchard and Mary Jane Cleveland, his wife.
See No. 56648.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCormick and Betsey Fleming, his wife.
John McCormick (1748-1844) was ensign in the 4th company of Pennsylvania militia, Colonel Plunkett's 3rd battalion, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Lock Haven, Pa.
Also No. 50999.

MRS. REBECCA BELL DOWNIE. 56651

Born in Hunterstown, Pa.

Wife of Seth Russell Downie.

Descendant of James Bell.

Daughter of Jacob Watson Laughenbaugh and Nancy Alberta Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Abigail King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bell, Jr., and Martha McIlhenny, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Rebecca Harner, his wife.

James Bell (1759-1852) ran away from his home in Chester County before he was eighteen years of age and joined the 3rd regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was an expert with his pen and was transferred to the headquarters of Gen. Henry Knox, where he continued in service to the end of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, Pa.

Also No. 45543.

MRS. SUSAN C. HAY KOTZ. 56652

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of A. C. Kotz, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Weygandt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas J. Hay and Christiana Kreidler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kreidler and Susan Weaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Valentine Weaver and Christiana Weygandt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weygandt, Jr., and Elizabeth Kern, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Weygandt, and Catherine Nolan (1751-1834), his wife.

Jacob Weygandt (1742-1828) served as captain in the 2nd company, Northampton County Associators, 1776, and was captured at Fort Washington. He was born in Germantown; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 40104.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAUMAN FOX. 56653

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Francis Fox.

Descendant of Christian Kunkel.

Daughter of Edward J. Lauman and Elizabeth Kunkel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kunkel (b. 1801) and Magdalena Gross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Kunkel and Anna Maria Elizabeth Welshaur (1775-1862), his 2nd wife, m. 1796.

Christian Kunkel (1757-1823) served in Col. Henry Slagle's regiment of Associators, and in 1777 was in active service. He was born in Germany; died in Harrisburg, Pa.

Also No. 9325.

MRS. DOROTHY LODGE FARNSWORTH. 56654

Born in Halifax, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Federhoff.

Daughter of Abner Pike and Sarah Lodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lodge and Ann Elizabeth Federhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Federhoff and Ann Gunty, his wife.

Jacob Federhoff (1757-1840) enlisted in Capt. John Casper Steover's 3rd company of the 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg.

MRS. JESSIE B. P. VANTINE. 56655

Born in Mount Union, Pa.

Wife of John Lewis Van Tine, M. D.

Descendant of John Postlethwaite.

Daughter of James Andrew Jackson Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Jane Gayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Irvin Postlethwaite and Mary Drake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Susannah Irvin, his wife.

John Postlethwaite (1737-1802) was a private in Capt. William Bell's company, 4th battalion of Lancaster County, commanded by Col. James Burd, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA R. MAGEE McMAHON. 56656

Born in Barnett, Pa.

Wife of Edward McMahon.

Descendant of Thomas Maze.

Daughter of Stephen Magee and Mary Sigworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Magee and Martha Maze, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Maze and Sarah Wolf, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Maze and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Thomas Maze was wounded in service and placed on the pension roll of Venango County, Pa., 1785. He died, 1830, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Also No. 29269.

MISS MARY AMELIA ROSS. 56657

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Christian Kunkel.

Daughter of Joseph Ross (1825-96) and Mary Bowman (1829-94), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ross (1798-1863) and Catherine Kunkel (1803-96), his wife, m. 1822.

See No. 56653.

MRS. FLORENCE LELAND SMALTZ. 56658

Born in Camden, Me.

Wife of Henry Naglee Smaltz.
Descendant of Joseph Cushing, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Reuben Leland and Frances Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Grey Adams and Adeline Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cushing and Jane Eaton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cushing and Ruth Stockbridge, his wife.
Joseph Cushing (1731-91), delegate to the first Provincial Congress, member of Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and member of Committee of Correspondence, 1779-80. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hanover.

MRS. MARGARET JANE McCARTNEY. 56659

Born in New Stanton, Pa.

Wife of John H. McCartney.
Descendant of John Moore.
Daughter of John H. Highberger and Mary Jane Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore and Margaret McAfee, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Polly Conway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Rebecca Moore, his wife.
John Moore (1746-79) was a private in the 2nd battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County.

MRS. ELEANOR K. FLANNERY JONES. 56660

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Gustave A. Jones.
Descendant of William Maclay.
Daughter of John S. Flannery and Mary Maclay Awl, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Laughry Awl and Mary Rodgers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Maclay Awl, M. D., and Rebecca Laughry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Awl and Mary Maclay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Maclay and Mary McClure Harris, his wife.
William Maclay (1737-1804) served as assistant commissary of purchases and as member of the Assembly, 1781. He died in Harrisburg, Pa.
Also No. 22276.

ALICE R. EVANS MILLER, M. D. 56661

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Livingston.

Daughter of Daniel H. Evans and Sarah Jane Livingston, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Lamiston R. Livingston and Sarah Jane Osgood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Livingston, Jr., and Betsey Rawson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Livingston and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Benjamin Livingston (1743-1837) served as private, lieutenant, and captain during the Revolution from Deerfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. LUCINDA WINTERS HENRY. 56662

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of James W. Henry.

Descendant of Vincent Owens.

Daughter of Henry C. Winters and Frances J. Winters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Winters and Lucinda House, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John House and Elizabeth Draper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Draper and Lucinda Owens, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Vincent Owens and Lucinda ——, his wife.

Vincent Owens (1740-1834) enlisted from Frederick County in the 2nd regiment of Virginia State militia and was at Brandywine, Stony Point, and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Wales and was a pensioner from Washington County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 14578.

MRS. MARGARET REYNOLDS MERRILL. 56663

Born in Kittanning, Pa.

Wife of Phillip Stevens Merrill.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Daniel Brodhead.

Daughter of Harry Reynolds and Sara Alice Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Absalom Reynolds and Margaret Haines Mechling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mechling and Ann Eliza Heiner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Heiner and Mary Haines, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Casper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth De Pue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead (1736-1809) was captain of a rifle company and colonel, 1776. He received the thanks of Congress for his expedition against the Indians, who were devastating the western frontiers. At the close of the war he held the rank of brevet brigadier-general and became a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.; died in Milford, Pa.

Also Nos. 40623, 52466.

MRS. GERTRUDE LILLIAN BAILEY TENER. 56664

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Robert William Tener.
Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of Henry John Bailey and Catharine Graydon McFaden, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.
John Davis (1764-1839) in 1780 served as deputy quartermaster, carrying stores from Trenton to the army in New York. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Meadville.
Also Nos. 4952, 5514, 8011, 11311.

MRS. EDITH GREYE BAILEY GORDON. 56665

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Robert Ransom Gordon.
Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of Henry John Bailey and Catharine Graydon McFaden, his wife.
See No. 56664.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROBBINS DOWNER. 56666

Born in Robbins, Pa.

Wife of J. W. Downer.
Descendant of Ensign Brintnal Robbins.
Daughter of William Nolan Robbins and Flavia Clara Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Robbins and Debora Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Brintnal Robbins and Mary Boardman, his wife.
Brintnal Robbins (1756-1836) in 1775-80 served four enlistments as private in Capt. Samuel Robbins' company. He held the rank of ensign at the close of the war. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Greensburg, Pa.
Also No. 10999.

MRS. LOUISE R. PATTERSON MILLER. 56667

Born in Clairborne County, Tenn.

Wife of Horace J. Miller.
Descendant of Ensign James Engle.
Daughter of William Houston Patterson and Cornelia Humes Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Sarah Ann Engle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Engle and Margaret Adams, his wife.

James Engle (1757-1821) enlisted at eighteen in Capt. Samuel Watson's company; served in the Canadian campaign and at Ticonderoga. He was promoted ensign, 1776, and was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Germantown, Pa.; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 11742.

MRS. AMANDA W. HUSTON. 56668

Born in Kirksville, Ohio.

Wife of James A. Huston.

Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.

Daughter of Enos Wilkin and Nancy Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Holmes and Katherine Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Ann Whittaker (1760-1829), his wife, m. 1777.

James Holmes (1748-1826) enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., and served in Miles' rifle regiment. He was born in Western, Pa.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also Nos. 37559, 50177.

MRS. ELMIRA LAVINIA BROWN. 56669

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Theodore Brown.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Cromwell Pearce, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cromwell Pearce Weaver (b. 1817) and Charity Colman Richardson, his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Isaac Weaver and Frances Brassington Pearce, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs (1740-1818), his wife.

Cromwell Pearce (1732-94) was a valuable militia officer, having served in the Forbes campaign. He died on his farm near Paoli, where the Paoli monument now stands.

Also Nos. 2337, 12445, 39336, 42061.

MRS. LORETTA RANDOLPH BROWN SNYDER. 56670

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John M. Snyder.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Cromwell Pearce.

Daughter of John Theodore Brown and Elmira Lavinia Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cromwell Pearce Weaver and Charity Coleman Richardson, his wife.

See No. 56669.

MRS. ELIZABETH ADAMS CAMPBELL. 56671

Born in New Wilmington, Pa.

Wife of James E. Campbell.
Descendant of Corp. Lewis Brownsberry.
Daughter of William Adams and Catherine Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Young and Elizabeth Brownsberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Brownsberry and Kate Wyning, his wife.
Lewis Brownsberry (1757-1825) enlisted, 1776, in a German regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Baron Arendt; promoted corporal, 1777, and later served in a company of frontier rangers. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS ANNA ROBERTS HARPER. 56672

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Thomas Roberts, Benjamin Harper, and Corp. Matthew Conrad.
Daughter of Daniel Roberts Harper (1819-85) and Susanna Roberts (1820-94), his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Harper, Jr. (b. 1796), and Sarah Roberts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harper and Rachel Conrad, his wife; Thomas Roberts and Susanna Kirk (1753-1823), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Conrad and Mary Roberts (1736-73), his wife.
Thomas Roberts (1735-1815), Benjamin Harper (1758-98), and Matthew Conrad (1733-93) all served in Capt. Caleb Armitage's 3rd company, 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia. They were born and died in Philadelphia.

MRS. REBECCA J. WALKER RIGHTER. 56673

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Frederick B. Righter.
Descendant of Richard Currie, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Richard Currie Walker, Jr., and Martha Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Currie Walker and Rebecca A. Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker (1757-1839) and Margaret Currie (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Currie and Hannah Potts (1755-78), his wife.
Richard Currie (1750-76) joined the militia and marched with the Flying Camp as far as Amboy, but returned home on account of illness. He was born in Chester Valley, Pa., where he died.
Also No. 32278.

MRS. MARTHA J. SOUDER. 56674

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of John U. Souder.

Descendant of Azariah Stillwell.

Daughter of Jesse Stillwell (b. 1804) and Ann Doane Saxton (b. 1800), his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Stillwell and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Azariah Stillwell (1752-1812) enlisted in Capt. John Dey's company, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1777-78. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 54953.

MRS. SARAH ELLIS NESBIT MULKIE. 56675

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Wife of Roy Brown Mulkie.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, Joel Ferree, and Richard Wells.

Daughter of Joseph Candor Nesbit and Rebecca Morris Lightner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. E. N. Lightner, A. M., and Sarah Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ferree Lightner and Maria Ellmaker, his wife; William Cox Ellis and Rebecca Morris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Lightner and Leah Ferree, his wife; Benjamin Whistar Morris and Mary Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Whistar, his wife; Joel Ferree and Mary Copeland, his wife; Richard Wells and Rachel Hill, his wife.

Samuel Morris (1734-1812) was captain of the 1st troop of Philadelphia city cavalry, and during 1776-77 was in active service. The troop was detailed as Washington's bodyguard at the battle of Princeton. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Board of War, and was one of the leaders of "Fighting Quakers."

Also No. 2947.

Joel Ferree (1731-1801) assisted by furnishing arms to the colonies. He was born and died in Leacock township, Pa.

Also Nos. 9826, 20705, 38244.

Richard Wells was engaged in the work of fortifying the Delaware River, and went daily with his men and vessels with supplies for the fort and galleys. He was born in England; died, 1801, in Philadelphia.

MRS. LIZZIE JANE ORR PICKETT. 56676

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Raymond C. Pickett.
Descendant of Medad Bostwick.
Daughter of Richard Bostwick Orr and Rose Nesmith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Orr and Jane Bostwick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bostwick and Lucinda Evans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Bostwick and Mary W. Craig, his wife.
Medad Bostwick (1760-1841) at the age of fifteen served as a fifer in Capt. Elizur Warner's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Brady's Bend, Pa.
Also No. 33568.

MRS. MARY ISABELLA COHELL THOMPSON. 56677

Born in Limestone, Pa.

Wife of James Lee Thompson.
Descendant of Zebediah Richardson.
Daughter of Robert W. Cohell and Elizabeth Ann Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richardson and Mary McGill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Richardson and Mary McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Richardson and Rebecca Snow, his wife.
Zebediah Richardson (1743-1820) enlisted, 1775, serving in Capt. James Osgood's company of rangers, which joined the northern Continental Army. He was born in Pelham, N. H.; died in Sanford, Me.

MRS. JOSEPHINE C. SHEASLEY. 56678

Born in Forest County, Pa.

Wife of John F. Sheasley.
Descendant of John Mitchell.
Daughter of James G. Carson and Carrie Hood, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Carson and Rhoda Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ross Mitchell, Jr., and Margaret Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ross Mitchell and Mary Swarte Eeldeb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Helen Ross, his wife.
John Mitchell served as a private in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1732, in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 33971.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. WATERS. 56679

Born in Busti, N. Y.

Wife of Wyson Waters.
Descendant of Medad Bostwick.
Daughter of Harry Abbott and Louisa Bostwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Bostwick and Lucinda Evans, his wife.
See No. 56676.

MRS. LOU M. VARNEY ERK. 56680

Born in Pittston, Pa.

Wife of William Erk.
Descendant of Capt. Asa Starkweather.
Daughter of T. Kimball Verney and Margaret Lerch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Varney and Eunice Starkweather, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Starkweather and Amy Kimball, his wife.
Asa Starkweather (1753-1811) served as lieutenant at the taking of Stony Point, 1779, and for his gallantry was promoted to the rank of captain, but was so badly wounded that he was unfit for further duty. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLYN BARSTOW JOHNSON MURRAY. 56681

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of John Harris Murray.
Descendant of William Caudebec (Cuddeback), Benjamin Caudebec, Amos Mix, Thomas Decker, Anthony Van Etten, Levi Van Etten, and Jacob Van Etten.
Daughter of Thomas B. Johnson and Henrietta Barstow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander T. Johnson and Jane Cuddeback, his wife; David F. Barstow and Amelia Mix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cuddeback, Jr., and Blandina Van Etten, his wife; Hiram Mix and Elizabeth Mastin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cuddeback and Catrina Van Fleet, his wife; Amos Mix and Amelia Pennoyer, his wife; Levi Van Etten and Jane Westbrook, his wife, m. 1777.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Caudebec and Jemima Elting, his wife; Anthony Van Etten and Hannah Decker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Decker and Jenneke Van Inwegen, his wife, m. 1727; Jacob Van Etten and Annetti Westbrook, his wife.
William Caudebec (1704-78) signed the Articles of Association, 1775, and was an enthusiastic supporter of the Continental Army until his death. He was born and died in Peenpack, N. Y.

Benjamin Caudebec (1747-92) served as a private at Fort Montgomery and in the defense of Fort Gumaer on the frontier of Orange County. In 1778 he distinguished himself at Fort De Witt when Captain Brandt invaded the settlement. He was born, 1747, in Minisink, N. Y.

Amos Mix (1754-1847) enlisted from Berkshire County, Mass., and served under Capt. John McKinstry and Capt. Enoch Nobles. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Bradford County, Pa. In 1840 he was living with his son, Hiram, in Towanda, Pa.

Also No. 34934.

Thomas Decker (1704-80) was a signer of the Association Test of Orange County. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y.

Jacob Van Etten (1696-1779) was sheriff and served as an associator in Dutchess County. He led the county in taking bonds and giving all he had for the support of the war. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Anthony Van Etten (1726-78) served as justice of the peace and was an associator of Orange County. He was assassinated and his house set on fire by a band of Tories and Indians led by Brandt. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 16072.

Levi Van Etten (1758-1843) was an associator and also served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County militia. He was given land bounty rights.

MISS ELIZA MURRAY. 56682

Born in South Waverly, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray and of Sergt. Henry Birney.

Daughter of John Harris Murray and Jane Morley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Murray and Eleanor Gordon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Murray and Dorothea Harris, his wife; John Gordon and Mary Birney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Murray and Mary Stowe, his wife; Henry Birney and Rachel Shears, his wife.

Noah Murray (1747-1811) volunteered in the first call for troops from Connecticut and was appointed sergeant, 1777; was discharged on account of wounds received in battle. He was born in Kent, Conn.; died in Springfield, Pa.

Also Nos. 14925, 19425, 29262.

Henry Birney (1732-1814) was sergeant in a company of militia organized after the Wyoming massacre, with Capt. John Franklin in command, serving in the Sullivan expedition. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.

MRS. ANNA ATWATER STRONG. 56683

Born in Van Etten, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Curtis Strong.
Descendant of John Atwater.
Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Atwater and Sarah Tichenor, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susanna Goodyear, his wife.
John Atwater (1757-1838) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.
Also No. 11698.

MRS. ANNIE FAIRCHILD TILTON. 56684

Born in South Waverly, Pa.

Wife of Isaac Spencer Tilton.
Descendant of Sergt. Noah Murray and of Sergt. Henry Birney.
Daughter of Daniel W. Fairchild and Eliza D. Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harris Murray and Eleanor Gordon, his wife.
See No. 56682.

MRS. ADA WRIGHTNOUR AMERMAN. 56685

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Ralph A. Amerman.
Descendant of John Cahill (Kahill) and of William Frampton.
Daughter of Rev. J. S. Wrightnour, D. D. (b. 1851), and Ida M. Frampton (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of David C. Wrightnour and Jemima Spratt, his wife; Samuel Frampton (1810-87) and Evaline Reynolds (1820-96), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wrightnour and Margaret Coxson, his wife; David Frampton (1772-1850) and Hannah Lobach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coxson and Martha Cahill, his wife; William Frampton and —— Stealey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cahill and Sarah ——, his wife.
John Cahill (1738-1809) was a private in the Pennsylvania artillery, and for his services received two hundred acres of land in Mercer and Venango counties. He was born in Scotland.

William Frampton (1742-1829) served as a private in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Col. Alexander Brown, 1780-82. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Clarion County, Pa.

MRS. EVA F. WRIGHTNOUR MALLORY. 56686

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of W. A. Mallory.
Descendant of John Cahill and of William Frampton.
Daughter of Rev. J. S. Wrightnour and Ida M. Frampton, his wife.
See No. 56685.

MISS ELEANOR HENRY FREEDLEY. 56687

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Freedley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Freedley and Emily Genung, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Freedley and Ellen Pawling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Freedley and Sophia Kline, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Freedley and Catherine Isett, his wife.
Henry Freedley (1756-1823) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment. He was born and died in Montgomery County, Pa.
Also No. 33968.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES STEPHENS DE WITT. 56688

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of Lewis Wesley De Witt.
Descendant of Eliphalet Stephens.
Daughter of William P. Stephens (1813-56) and Henrietta Slocum (1821-73), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stephens and Elizabeth Felton, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Lord Stephens (1762-1841) and Elizabeth Von Blak (Kleek).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stephens and Elsa Holloway (d. 1820), his wife.
Eliphalet Stephens (1731-1814) served as a private from Orange County, N. Y., 1775. He was among the settlers of Wyoming Valley, 1762, and fled to Orange County. He was born in Connecticut; died in Nicholson, Pa.
Also No. 31820.

MRS. MARIAN RUSSELL McNEILL. 56689

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of James M. McNeill.
Descendant of Josiah Maples.
Daughter of John Jay Young and Alice Maples, his wife.
See No. 56629.

MISS EMILY ELVIRA SOLIS-COHEN. 56690

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Isaac Mendez Seixas.
Daughter of Solomon Solis-Cohen and Emily Grace Solis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hays Solis and Elvira Nathan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seixas Nathan and Sarah Seixas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendez Seixas and Zipporah Levy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendez Seixas and Rachel Levy, his wife.
Isaac Mendez Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non-importation Agreement Act," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.
Also No. 53918.

MISS MARIAN E. LARRABEE. 56691

Born in Emporium, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Amsden.
Daughter of Marcellus Marshall Larrabee and Georgia Mayo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willet Larrabee and Rozanna Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Polly (Mary) Amsden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Amsden and Patience Miller, his wife.
Thomas Amsden (1752-1811) served in the Legislature of Vermont, 1778. He was born in Petersham, where he lived during the war; died in Dana, Mass.
Also No. 32800.

MRS. MARY COREY ARNOLD. 56692

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of John M. Arnold.
Descendant of Gideon Corey.
Daughter of William Bowen Capron and Abby Scranton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Corey and Abigail Northup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Corey and Ruth Niles, his wife.

Gideon Corey (1757-1822) served as a private in the Rhode Island Continental Line under Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Olney, 1781. He was born in N. Kingston, R. I.; died in Norwich, Conn.

MISS FANNIE N. BROWN. 56693

Born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Clarke Brown.
Daughter of Thomas Clarke Brown and Emma Frances Cheeney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Clarke Brown and Ruth Green Howland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clarke Brown and Tabitha Tibbitts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clarke Brown and Margaret Briggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Clarke Brown and Mary Mott, his wife.
Clarke Brown (1748-1819) in 1775 served in Col. James Mitchell Varnum's regiment, army of observation, and, 1776, was lieutenant and quartermaster, 9th regiment, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

MRS. FRANCES H. CARPENTER CLARKE. 56694

Born in Wickford, R. I.

Wife of Oliver P. Clarke.
Descendant of Nicholas Gardiner, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles M. Carpenter and Abby Frances Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Beriah Gardiner, Jr., and Frances Hefferman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Beriah Gardiner and Phebe ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Gardiner, Jr., and Deborah Vincent, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Gardiner and Martha Havens, his wife.
Nicholas Gardiner (1710-1801) served as deputy from Exeter to the House of Deputies. He was born in Kingston; died in Exeter, R. I.

MRS. EDITH G. STILLMAN KUEHL. 56695

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of William F. Kuehl.
Descendant of Abel Tanner.
Daughter of E. Anson Stillman and F. Irene Stillman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Stillman and Hannah Tanner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tanner and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Tanner and Phebe Tanner, his wife.
Abel Tanner was deputy from Hopkinton, R. I., 1769-83. He was born, 1740, in Hopkinton.

MRS. ADDIE CLARA CHAPMAN CLARKE. 56696

Born in N. Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Elbert W. Clarke.

Descendant of Andrew Chapman, Daniel Eldridge, and Sergt. Jesse York.

Daughter of Edwin Prentice Chapman (b. 1834) and Carrie Laurilla Whitford (1843-92), his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentice Chapman (1798-1874) and Martha Church (1809-97), his wife, m. 1827; Theron Delano Whitford and Barbara Jane Vaughn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Chapman and Anna York (1762-1831), his wife, m. 1780; Caleb Whitford and Lucy Eldridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eldridge and Lucy Stanton, his wife; Jesse York and Anna Breed (1739-1818), his wife, m. 1762.

Andrew Chapman (1754-1827) was at the siege of Boston and the surrender of Burgoyne. He assisted in building the defense at Fort Trumbull. He was born and died in N. Stonington, Conn.

Daniel Eldridge (1758-81) served as a private at Fort Griswold, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Jesse York (1740-1808) in 1776 served in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. ELVA COLLINS MAXSON. 56697

Born in Hopkinton, R. I.

Wife of Charles De Loss Maxson.

Descendant of Jesse Wilbur.

Daughter of Nathan Alfred Collins and Emma J. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George T. Collins and Avis Wilbur, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wilbur, Jr., and Thankful Barber, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Wilbur and Abagail Gardner, his wife.

Jesse Wilbur (1758-1853) enlisted at Charleston, R. I., serving under Captain Green and Colonel Noyes. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Richmond, R. I., where he was residing, and pension was allowed for seven months' actual service.

MRS. MARIA ARLOINE BERRY LIVINGSTON. 56698

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of William B. Livingston.

Descendant of Major Joseph Pendleton.

Daughter of John Weeden Berry and Mary Adelaide Crandall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Weeden Hull Berry and Eliza A. Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Case Chapman and Mary Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton and Nancy Crandall, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Pendleton (1747-1822) was commissioned captain by the General Assembly at Providence, R. I., 1775, and in 1779 promoted major of militia, 1st regiment, of Kings County. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. MARY LEWIS SEGAR. 56699

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of William Segar.
Descendant of Augustus Johnston Lewis, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Joseph Hoxsey Lewis and Nancy Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Perry Lewis and Mary Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustus Johnston Lewis and Susannah Perry, his wife.
Augustus Johnston Lewis (1759-1851) served in the militia as a private. At the age of 75 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, R. I. He was born and died in Charleston, R. I.
Also No. 17288.

MISS JENNIE BILLINGS STANTON. 56700

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stanton and Sergt. Nathaniel Lewis.
Daughter of Courtland George Stanton and Mary Eliza Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Stanton, Jr., and Triphena Brown, his wife; Charles Casson Lewis and Frances Maria Mason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Stanton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; Horatio Gates Lewis and Betsey Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stanton and Susanna Champlin, his wife; Nathaniel Lewis and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.
John Stanton (1736-1819), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston and was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Boardman's company in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also Nos. 5304, 13888.
Nathaniel Lewis (1733-1821) served as sergeant in the Revolution from Exeter, R. I., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 18257, 24561, 47598.

MISS EMMA JULIA TAYLOR. 56701

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Descendant of Hon. Eldad Taylor.
Daughter of George Edwyn Taylor and Emma Hard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Taylor and Eliza Ann Tyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. James Taylor and Elizabeth (Taylor), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Terry (b. 1766), his wife (parents of James).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day, his wife.
Eldad Taylor (1708-77) was a member of the Governor's Council and of the Provincial Congress. He died while serving as a member from Hampshire County. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Boston.
Also No. 17295.

MRS. ISABELLA GROVES WALKER. 56702

Born in Habersham County, Ga.

Wife of C. M. Walker, M. D.
Descendant of Stephen Groves.
Daughter of William Walton Turner and Henrietta Lucas Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Woods and Eliza Groves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Groves and Rachel Fergus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Groves and Isabella Weakly, his wife.
Stephen Groves (1740-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ga., 1834, for service as private, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in Madison County, Ga.

MRS. MAMIE MOORE WILLIS. 56703

Born in Lenoir, N. C.

Wife of Rev. J. W. Willis.
Descendant of Rev. William Hill, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Martin V. Moore and Sallie Lenoir, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greene Moore and Sarah Shoun, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hill and Eliza Halbert, his wife.
William Hill (1748-1808) was a patriot Baptist minister and served as chaplain at the battle of Guilford. He was a member of the convention to form the government of North Carolina. He was born in Caroline County, Va.
Also Nos. 44735, 50512.

MRS. SARAH LE CONTE DAVIS. 56704

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Robert Means Davis.
Descendant of Thomas Cooper, John Nisbet, John Eatton Le Conte, Moses Griffing, and Alexander Osborne.

Daughter of Joseph Le Conte (b. 1823) and Caroline Elizabeth Nisbet, his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Louis Le Conte (b. 1782) and Anne Quarterman, his wife, m. 1812; Alfred Moore Nisbit and Sarah Stillwell Edwards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Eatton Le Conte and Jane Sloane, his wife, m. 1776; James Nisbit, Jr., and Penelope Cooper, his wife; James Edwards and Elizabeth Griffing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nisbit and Mary Osborne, his wife; Moses Griffing and Sarah Stillwell, his wife; Thomas Cooper and Sarah Anthony, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.

Thomas Cooper (1733-99) gave civil and military service. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; removed to Georgia, 1794, where he died in Greene County.

John Nisbit (1738-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C., 1775, and delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Slatesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborne (1907-76) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County. He died in Belmont, N. C.

Also No. 38425.

John Eatton Le Conte (1739-1822), a recognized patriot of New Jersey.

Moses Griffing (1745-1802) was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey." His wife proved a heroine by her efforts in gaining his exchange.

Also No. 40237.

MRS. EDWARDA ELIZABETH PATTERSON DA COSTA. 56705

Born in Columbia, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Angus Bethune Patterson and Sophie Matilda Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Patterson and Sarah Louise Myers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Myers and Sarah English Peay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Myers and Phalba Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine von Enfinger, his wife.

Jacob Myers served under Sumter and was with the army when surprised by Tarleton at Fishing Creek, 1780; was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. His home was burned by the Tories and his plantation pillaged. He was born in New York; died, 1804, in South Carolina.

MRS. HARRIET HAY CREIGHTON. 56706

Born in Hampton County, S. C.

Wife of G. G. Creighton.
Descendant of Col. Ann Hawkes Hay.
Daughter of James Frampton and Annie Mikell McLeod, his wife.
Granddaughter of John E. Frampton and Harriet Johnson Hay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Scott Hay and Harriet Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ann Hawkes Hay and Martha Smith, his wife.
Ann Hawkes Hay (1745-85) commanded an Orange County regiment that guarded the Haverstraw district. His correspondence between the Committee of Safety and the Commander-in-Chief shows the obstacles he encountered and the confidence he inspired when the Hudson was the chief theater of war. He died in New York.
Also No. 8874.

MRS. CLARA GRACE GREGORIE ELLIS. 56707

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Wife of Harry Hay Ellis.
Descendant of Capt. James Ladson.
Daughter of Henry Hutson Gregorie and Matilda Kemp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Colcock Gregorie and Emily Elizabeth (Gregorie), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Gregorie and Anne Gibbes Ladson, his wife (parents of Emily).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ladson and Judith Smith, his wife.
James Ladson (1753-1812) served as lieutenant of the 1st South Carolina Continental troops and subsequently as captain. He was born in Charleston, S. C., where he died.
Also Nos. 30420, 31292.

MISS LOUISA B. POPPENHEIM. 56708

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of David Hamilton.
Daughter of Christopher Pritchard Poppenheim and Mary Elinor Bouknight, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frederick Poppenheim and Aphra Ann Pritchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Pritchard and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hamilton and Elizabeth Norris Reynolds, his wife.

David Hamilton (1749-94) was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston, confined on board prison ship "Torbay" and later sent to Philadelphia. He was not released until peace was declared. He was born in Cork, Ireland; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 27131, 51565.

MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM. 56709

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of David Hamilton.

Daughter of Christopher Pritchard Poppenheim and Mary Elinor Bouknight, his wife.

See No. 56708.

MRS. ANNIE STEELE FOSTER. 56710.

Born in Yorkville, S. C.

Wife of George Foster.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton.

Daughter of William Bratton Steele and Anna Barron, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Steele and Mary Bratton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson, his wife.

William Bratton (1740-1815) gave gallant service in many battles throughout the Revolution. His signal victory at Huck's Defeat, with inferior numbers has made his name famous in the State he so nobly defended. He was born in Ireland; died in Brattonsville, S. C.

Also No. 13297.

MISS FRANCES PEMBERTON. 56711

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Rowland Evans.

Daughter of William Wightman Pemberton and Mary Ann Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rezin Wesley Bates and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Evans (1769-1859) and Margaret Moorer (d. 1823), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rowland Evans and —— Day, his wife.

Rowland Evans (1749-81) served under Gen. Francis Marion at Eutaw Springs. He was killed by the Tories in Orange County, S. C.

VACANT. 56712

MRS. VIRGINIA T. RUCKS LIPFORD. 56713

Born in Greenville, Miss.

Wife of H. F. L. Lipford.
Descendant of Capt. William Walton.
Daughter of Samuel Taylor Rucks and Alice Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry T. Rucks and Sarah J. Nichol, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James T. Rucks and Matilda R. Hogan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur S. Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.
William Walton (1760-1816) commanded a company in the 7th North Carolina regiment, 1777. He died in Carthage, Tenn.
Also No. 55287.

MISS SARAH VIRGINIA WRIGHT. 56714

Born in Georgetown, Ga.

Descendant of Devereaux Jarrett and of William Bibb.
Daughter of John W. Wright and Mary Hardaway, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Robert S. Hardaway and Martha Bibb Jarrett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Jarrett and Sallie Booker Bibb, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Devereaux Jarrett and —— Williamson, his wife; William Bibb and Sallie Booker Clarke, his wife.
Devereaux Jarrett (1730-90) was a member of the Assembly of Wilkes County and his name was among those published by King George as a traitor. He was born in New Kent County, Va.; removed to Georgia before the war; died in Wilkes County, Ga.
William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, 1775, and a member of the Virginia Assembly, 1776.
Also No. 23028.

MRS. WILLIAM ACH CROW BUCHANAN. 56715

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Elliott M. Buchanan.
Descendant of Nathaniel Dickerson.
Daughter of Henry Clay Crow and Katherine Dudgeon Dickerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Washington Ribourn Dickerson and Mary Jane Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Terry Dickerson and Nancy Royall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickerson and Rebecca Terry, his wife.

Nathaniel Dickerson (1751-95) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in the Virginia Line, Continental troops, under Capt. William Halley Avery and Col. Charles Simms. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 18172.

MRS. SERAPHINE ALISON PETTIBONE. 56716

Born in Blountsville, Tenn.

Wife of Augustus H. Pettibone.

Descendant of Robert Alison.

Daughter of William Deery and Elizabeth Alison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Alison and Martha McKinley, his wife.

Robert Alison (1749-1826) served in 1st regiment of Light Dragoons, Continental troops, 1778. He was born in Maryland; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

MRS. MOZA SCOTT WOOD. 56717

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Alexander Hamilton Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. James Lackland, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas James Scott and Sarah Lackland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus James Lackland and Mary Cable, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Lackland and Eliza Appleby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catherine Lynn, his wife, m. 1780.

James Lackland was commissioned, 1776, lieutenant, under Capt. Elias Harden of a company formed in Frederick County, Md. He was born, 1756, in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 55770.

MRS. MAMIE ST. JOHN TAYLOR. 56718

Born in Smythe County, Va.

Wife of Robert L. Taylor.

Descendant of George Haynes.

Daughter of N. C. St. John and Lannie Haynes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mathew Taylor Haynes and Margaret Dulaney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Haynes and Rhoda Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Haynes and Margarett McInturff, his wife.

George Haynes enlisted in the cavalry for three years and his captain was killed at Guilford Court House. He served under Capt. Henry Bowyer, Col. William Washington, and was discharged at Staunton, Va. In 1819 he applied in Carter County, Tenn., for a pension, and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1757, in Winchester, Va.

Also Nos. 37553, 53014.

MRS. MARY FLEESON TYLER. 56719

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Francis E. Tyler.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Neville.
Daughter of Reese C. Fleeson and Maria Black, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reese Evans Fleeson and Matilda Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Craig and Amelia Neville, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neville and Winifred Oldham, his wife.
John Neville (1721-1803) was lieutenant-colonel, 12th Virginia, 1776; colonel, 8th Virginia, 1777; transferred to 4th Virginia, 1778, and served to close of the war; brevet brigadier-general, 1783. He was born in Virginia; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE POWELL SHOBAR. 56720

Born in Powellton, N. C.

Wife of Edward Hiram Shobar.
Descendant of Hon. William Jordan.
Daughter of Charles Pinkney Powell and Lucy Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hill Jordan and Elizabeth Collins Watson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Brewer Jordan and Francis Maer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jordan and Mildred Hill, his wife.
William Jordan (1709-87), a wealthy land owner of Bertie County, N. C., served in the House of Commons, 1777-78, and greatly assisted in promoting the cause of Independence with his means and wise councils. He was born in Virginia; died in Bertie County.

VACANT. 56721

MRS. JESSIE BLAKEMORE BOWDEN. 56722

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin.
Daughter of John D. Blakemore and Cornelia F. McDowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Robert Irwin (1738-1800) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, a member of the first convention, 1776, and of the Senate for ten years. He gave valuable service in the militia when Tarleton was overrunning the Carolinas. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Charlotte, N. C.

Also Nos. 9002, 47480, 53511.

MRS. MAYDE C. BROOKS. 56723

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of William Belvedere Brooks.
Descendant of Ezekiel Evans and of James Evans.
Daughter of James Dee Cook and Ella Louise Slauter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Slauter and Callidonia Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel R. Evans and Mary Ann Cowan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Evans and Rose Kyle, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans and Jane Robinson, his wife, m. 1760.
Ezekiel Evans (1737-1807) came to this country in 1774, landing in Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in South Carolina Line from Abbeville District, where he died.
Also No. 37495.
James Evans enlisted at the age of fifteen in the South Carolina Line and was at the siege of Savannah, Cowpens, and Eutaw Springs. He was born, 1761, in Ireland.

MRS. BESSIE SMITH FRAZIER. 56724

Born in Rosedale, Miss.

Wife of Edwin Gordon Frazier.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Smith, of Maryland.
Daughter of Washington J. Smith and Ann Croom Bellamy, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Madison Smith (b. 1801) and Emily Hawkins Carson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mordica Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Sarah ——, his wife.
Nathan Smith (1762-83) served as ensign, 1778, in Capt. John Mackall's company, Calvert County militia and, 1779, was lieutenant in the 4th Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.
Also No. 54529.

MRS. HERMINA BURFORD STONE. 56725

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of I. A. Stone.
Descendant of Francis Watkins, Joseph Morton, and Major John Nelson.
Daughter of Robert Philip Burford (b. 1844) and Lucy Hopkins Venable (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of Francis W. Venable (1799-1852) and Nancy Carter Nelson (1814-73), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Venable and Elizabeth Watkins (1769-1832), his wife, m. 1791; Robert Carter Nelson (1787-1846) and Isabella Hopkins Wilson (1793-1877), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Venable and Judith Morton (b. 1739), his wife; Francis Watkins and Agnes Woodson (1748-1820), his wife, m. 1765); John Nelson and Anne (Nancy) Carter, his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Francis Watkins (1745-1826) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, of Prince Edward County, Va., where he died.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member, 1775, of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., where he died.

John Nelson (1748-1827) enlisted in the army, 1776, as captain and served as major of cavalry at the close of the war. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenberg County, Va.

Also No. 44752.

MRS. CLINTON TERRY DUFF. 56726

Born in Columbia, Texas.

Wife of F. J. Duff.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Terry, Jr.

Daughter of Clinton Lucretius Terry and Ariadne Gautier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Terry and Sarah D. Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Terry, Jr., and Anne Thompson (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1784.

Nathaniel Terry, Jr. (1746-1834) served as captain in the 10th Virginia regiment for two years. He removed from Halifax County, Va., to Todd County, Ky., 1821, where he received a pension as did also his widow.

Also No. 30649.

MRS. MATTIE J. ANDREWS LUSK. 56727

Born in Florence, Ala.

Wife of Pickett W. Lusk.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of Rev. Robert L. Andrews and Marion Jane Marshall, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Marshall and Judith Steptoe Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

See No. 56009.

MRS. REBECCA PAYNE PETTUS. 56728

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Jerome Winston Pettus.
Descendant of Israel Dodge.
Daughter of Jesse Begnall Payne and Elizabeth Anderson Conn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Conn and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Conn and Nancy Dodge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Dodge and Nancy Hunter, his 1st wife.
Israel Dodge (1760-1806) at the age of seventeen joined the Connecticut troops, was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, 1777, afterwards served at the out posts of Fort Jefferson and Kaskaskia. He was born in Conn.

MRS. ELLA PHARR BLANKENSHIP. 56729

Born in Kenton, Tenn.

Wife of F. H. Blankenship.
Descendant of Walter Pharr.
Daughter of William C. Pharr and Mattie Belle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Pharr and Jane Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Roland Pharr and Rachel Welsh, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Pharr and Sarah O'Bryan, his wife.
Walter Pharr (1741-99) served as a soldier and was wounded at the battle of Gun Swamp, South Carolina, 1780. He died at Rocky River, N. C., and is buried in the family burying ground.
Also No. 44611.

MRS. ELLEN DOROTHY LEIPER GOODMAN. 56730

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of L. T. Goodman.
Descendant of Capt. John Trigg.
Daughter of Brent Spence Leiper and Nettie Burrus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy C. Burrus and Nancy Chism, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chism and Ann Frances Simpson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Simpson and Nancy Trigg, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Trigg and Diana Ayers, his wife.
John Trigg (1750-1804) commanded a battery of Artillery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford County.
Also No. 35406.

MRS. MARGARET McALLISTER BOYLES. 56731

Born in Waverly, Texas.

Wife of James M. Boyles, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Alexander McAllister.
Daughter of Farquhar Campbell, M. D., and Ella H. Singleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Flora Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ben Rogers and Margaret McAllister, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McAllister and Jean Colvin, his 3rd wife.
Alexander McAllister (1715-1800) was colonel of Cumberland County militia and member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 40760.

MISS HAZEL HULL. 56732

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Abraham Jones.
Daughter of Herbert Ladson Hull and Sarah Jones Benning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lewis Benning and Mary Howard Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seaborn Jones and Mary Howard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Jones and Sarah Bugg, his 1st wife.
Abraham Jones (1752-1811) served under his brother John, of Burke County, and was a delegate to frame the Constitution of Georgia. There were seven brothers who served in the Revolution. He was born in Prince George County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, Ga.
Also Nos. 2876, 35764.

MRS. FRANCES YEATES BUCKLEY. 56733

Born in Ellis County, Texas.

Wife of Fred Samuel Buckley.
Descendant of Jesse Woodruff.
Daughter of E. W. Yeates and Cynthia Stephens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas B. Yeates and Mary Rutledge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Yeates and Mary Anna Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodruff and Esther Buchanan, his wife.
Jesse Woodruff (1757-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1818, for service as private, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

MRS. ANNIE WAUGH HARRELL. 56734

Born in Gainesville, Ark.

Wife of H. B. Harrell.
Descendant of Capt. James Waugh.
Daughter of Alexander Waugh and Mary Catherine Loughridge, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Townsend Waugh and Rachel Judge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Waugh and Henrietta Maria Tully (1760-1852), his wife.
James Waugh (1752-1816) was commissioned captain, 1777, of the 6th regiment, Pennsylvania Line, commanded by Col. Robert Magaw. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Fairfax County, Va.
Also No. 18360.

MRS. ANNIE E. HILL. 56735

Born in La Grange, Ga.

Wife of George Hill.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Smith.
Daughter of Sherwood Womack and Martha Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Smith and Clara Van Dusen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.
Jonathan Smith (1740-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lanesboro, Mass.; served several terms in the General Assembly and was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention. His military service was with the 2nd regiment, Berkshire County militia. He is buried in Lanesboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 9140, 12470, 46036.

MRS. NANCY J. WILLIAMS BLACK. 56736

Born in Livingston County, Mo.

Wife of Houston Black.
Descendant of William Grant.
Daughter of John S. Williams, M. D., and Amanda M. Downing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Nancy Saunders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elisabeth Boon (1733-1814), his wife.
William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and built a fort at Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law, Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. He died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also Nos. 11909, 35402.

MRS. LOU JONES CALDWELL. 56737

Born in Travis County, Texas.

Wife of Walter H. Caldwell.

Descendant of Samuel Isaacs.

Daughter of Thomas A. Jones and Maria Louisa Van Zandt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Zandt (1788-1834) and Mary Isaacs (1796-1840), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Isaacs and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, South Carolina Line, where he served under Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also No. 42585.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEPHENS COOPER. 56738

Born in Weathersford, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. George Martin and of Elizabeth Marshall Martin.

Daughter of Judge Isaac W. Stephens and Jannett Ann Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Martin and Mary Lititia Leonard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cattlet Martin and Mary Key, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Alice Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Martin and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Elizabeth Marshall Martin had seven sons in the field and all but one survived the partisan warfare. In her isolated home she was persecuted by the Tories and her bravery has placed her name among the heroines of the Revolution. She died in South Carolina at the age of ninety-six.

Also No. 30649.

George Martin (1754-1804) entered the army at the age of twenty-two as a private in his brother's command, 2nd South Carolina regiment; he rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

MRS. MARGARET ZANE CHERDRON. 56739

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Otto P. Cherdron.

Descendant of William Lloyd.

Daughter of Charles S. Zane and Margaret D. Maxey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cook Maxey and Francis Turner Lloyd (1824-1902), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rhodes Lloyd and Polly Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lloyd and Sally Chewning, his wife.

William Lloyd was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1818, at the age of seventy for three years' actual service as private under Capt. Gabriel Long, Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Rifle regiment. He enlisted at Culpeper, Va.

Also No. 30296.

MRS. MARY H. CROSIER. 56740

Born in Brattleboro, Vt.

Wife of Irvin G. Crosier.

Descendant of Benajah Dudley.

Daughter of Luman F. Clark and Polly Dudley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Dudley, Jr., and Patience Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Dudley and Elizabeth R. Dudley, his wife.

Benajah Dudley (1763-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MISS IRENE D. GLEASON. 56741

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Descendant of Benjamin Gleason and of David Dexter.

Daughter of William F. Gleason and Cora Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squire Gleason and Candace Howard, his wife; Wales Willard and Mary Dexter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Gleason and Lydia Garfield, his wife; Daniel Dexter and Roxalan Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Gleason and Dorothy Allen, his wife; David Dexter and Mary Butler his wife.

Benjamin Gleason (1734-1818) was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Spencer, Mass., where he died. He was born in Sudbury.

David Dexter (1760-1854) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Dover, Vt.

MRS RUTH ALLEN SMITH. 56742

Born in Royalston, Mass.

Wife of George S. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Allen.

Daughter of Benjamin Allen and Esther Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Allen and Ruth Jones, his 1st wife.

Jonas Allen (1729-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. Abel Wilder's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. He died in Royalston, Mass.

MRS. LAURA ROCKWOOD COLE. 56743

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Charles G. Cole.
Descendant of Samuel Rockwood.
Daughter of Charles Henry Rockwood and Sylvia Bigelow, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Rockwood and Johanna Knowlton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rockwood and Sarah Chillson, his wife, m. 1785.
Samuel Rockwood (1757-1844) served one year as private. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 37908.

MISS MARTHA STELLA BOWDISH. 56744

Born in Weybridge, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Bingham.
Daughter of Joseph Bowdish and Mary Josephine Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Bingham and Lovina Riford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham, Jr., and Rhoda Fenn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1842) was at Bennington and served in the commissary in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also Nos. 11328, 52341.

MRS. DAISY LOULA CUSHMAN STEARNS. 56745

Born in Middlebury, Vt.

Wife of R. S. Stearns.
Descendant of Ichabod Cushman, Jr.
Daughter of Edward Pinney Cushman and Julie Pierce White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Dawes Cushman and Susan Almedia Pinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Martin Cushman and Mary Chase Montgomery, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Cushman, Jr., and Molly Morton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Cushman and Patience Mackfern, his 1st wife.

Ichabod Cushman, Jr. (1757-1805), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment from Middleborough, Mass.; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 52340.

MRS. SUSAN BREWSTER PECK. 56746

Born in Middlebury, Vt.

Wife of Joseph A. Peck.

Descendant of Wrestling Brewster.

Daughter of Henry Whitman Brewster and Charlotte B. Stowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Brewster and Rebecca Fish, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Seabury Brewster and Lucy Leffingwell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wrestling Brewster and Deborah Seabury, his wife.

Wrestling Brewster (1724-1810) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Samson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Rhode Island regiment, Palmer's brigade, 1777. He was born in Kingston, Mass.

MRS. MAUD SOPHIE BISSELL OSBORNE. 56747

Born in Addison County, Vt.

Wife of Raymond Osborne.

Descendant of John Gale, Jonas Parker, Elisha Bissell, Benjamin Bissell, and Joseph Needham.

Daughter of Edgar Nelson Bissell and Sophie S. Needham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Litttle Bissell and Martha Marble Atwood, his wife; Daniel Needham and Nancy Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Tryphena Little, his wife; Benjamin Needham and Jemima Hall, his wife; Parker Atwood and Lovicy Gale, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bissell and Mary Roberts, his wife; Joseph Needham and Mehitable Moulton, his wife; Joshua Atwood and Prudence Parker, his wife; John Gale and Martha Marble, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe, his wife.

John Gale (1759-1820) was a private in Col. David Wells' Massachusetts regiment, 1777, Capt. Moses Harvey's company. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Warwick.

Jonas Parker (1722-75) served under Capt. John Parker at Lexington, where he lost his life.

Also No. 36537.

Elisha Bissell (1728-76) served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 25662.

Benjamin Bissell (1764-1850) enlisted, 1781, in the 4th regiment, Connecticut Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He is buried in Shoreham, Vt.

Joseph Needham (1746-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company. He was born in Brimfield, Mass., died in Whitney, Vt.

MRS. FANNIE ELLEN RUSSELL RANNEY. 56748

Born in Kirby, Vt.

Wife of Crawford Ranney.

Descendant of Sergt. John Woods and of Lieut. John Ide.

Daughter of Marcus J. Russell and Ellen O. Kneeland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Hall Kneeland and Cleora Woods, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woods, Jr. (1783-1842), and Ellathan (Ide) Stevens (1773-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woods and Abagail Tabor or Ely, his wife, m. 1781; John Ide and Deborah Pond (1747-1821), his wife.

John Woods (1750-1810) was at the siege of Boston and Bunker Hill. He served in the Rangers under his father in the Burgoyne campaign and was sergeant under Capt. Jesse Safford. His widow received a pension for twenty-two months' actual service of her husband, as private and sergeant, Massachusetts and Vermont Lines. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; removed to Vermont, 1777, and died at Windsor, Vt.

John Ide (1742-1815) served as lieutenant of a company that marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth; died in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Also No. 32542.

MRS. A. ELIZABETH MILLER PEASE. 56749

Born in Hartland, Vt.

Wife of Edwin John Pease.

Descendant of Daniel Marble, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard D. Miller and Martha A. Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Marble (1782-1872) and Betsey Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Marble and Ruth Woodbury (1755-90), his 1st wife, m. 1781.

Daniel Marble enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Abraham Bachellor's company and, 1776, served under Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury. He was born, 1755, in Sutton, Mass., where he died at an advanced age.

Also No. 31915.

MRS. NANNIE MacCARTY STIFF. 56750

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Wife of John Payne Stiff.
Descendant of Col. Francis Peyton.
Daughter of Robert Lucian MacCarty and Nannie Miller Armistead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert MacCarty and Lucy Beale Peyton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Townshend Dade Peyton and Harriet Colston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Peyton and Frances Hooe Dade, his wife.
Francis Peyton (1748-1808) in 1776 was a delegate to the Williamsburg Convention and in 1780 was a member of the Assembly. He rendered valuable military as well as civil service and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Loudon County.
Also Nos. 27163, 49295.

MRS. CORNELIA LOMAX CHRISTIAN. 56751

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Samuel Christian.
Descendant of Commodore Nathan Boys.
Daughter of George William May and Kitty Cornelia Lomax Waddell, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. Alex. Waddell, M. D., and Cornelia Lomax, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Addison Waddell, M. D., and Katherine A. Boys, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boys (1768-98) and Anna St. Clair (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Boys and Mary Reynolds, his wife.
Nathan Boys served as commodore of a fleet of vessels in the Pennsylvania navy during the Revolution. He was born near Swedesborough, N. Y.; died, 1803, in Philadelphia.

MRS. EMMA WALTON IVEY. 56752

Born in Powhatan County, Va.

Wife of William C. Ivey.
Descendant of Robert Walton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Zachariah G. Moorman and Martha A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Nancy H. Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Walton and Mary ——, his wife.
Robert Walton (1747-1835) served as a private from Goochland County, Va., where he was born. He died in Powhatan County.

MRS. AUGUSTA CARTER MINNEGERODE. 56753

Born in Henrico County, Va.

Wife of Louis D. Minnegerode.

Descendant of Capt. James Gibbon.

Daughter of John F. Carter, M. D., and Louisa Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carter and Mary Gibbon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gibbon and Elizabeth Phyle, his wife.

James Gibbon entered the army at Philadelphia as ensign; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776; was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was complimented by Congress, 1779, and brevetted captain for gallant conduct in leading the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point. He was born in Ireland; died, 1835, in Moundsville, Va.

Also Nos. 19478, 37007.

MRS. ROBERTA TRICE HUNTER. 56754

Wife of Stephen Hunter.

Descendant of Col. Richard Anderson.

Daughter of James Meredith Trice and Katherine George Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Meredith Trice and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Anderson and Elizabeth (Anderson), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Anderson and Mary Johnson, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Richard Anderson (1735-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and was colonel of militia of Louisa County, Va., where he died.

Also No. 28825.

MRS. FANNIE L. MILLER VAWTER. 56755

Born in Wellersburg, Pa.

Wife of William Robert Vawter.

Descendant of Capt. William Miller and of Matthew Wilson.

Daughter of Matthew A. Miller and Matilda Ann Fechtig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Craig Miller and Margaret Maginly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Miller and Margaret Craig, his wife; James Maginly and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Isabella Henry, his wife; Matthew Wilson and Cathern Hubbard.

William Miller (1755-1831) served as ensign in Capt. Samuel Hays' company, 1776. He was at the battle of Trenton and a piece of the Hessian flag captured there is still in the family. He rose to the rank of captain and a Continental bill paid to him for service is in

the possession of one of his descendants. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also No. 13306.

Matthew Wilson (1721-1805) served in the 5th company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. JANE M. KURTZ SMOOT. 56756

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of William S. Smoot.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Brown.

Daughter of Col. John D. Kurtz, U. S. A., and Jane S. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kurtz and Catharine Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Katharina Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Brown and Sarah Coffin, his wife.

Moses Brown (1742-1804) was a naval officer who was captured on the sea, in 1777 and 1779, when in command of the "Gen. Arnold" and the "Intrepid." He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died at sea.

Also No. 1288.

MRS. CATHERINE L. PRENTIS BEAMAN. 56757

Born in Albemarle County, Va.

Wife of Hon. Nathaniel Beaman.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Prentis and of Capt. Willis Riddick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Riddick Prentis and Margaret Ann Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Prentis and Susan Caroline Riddick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Prentis and Margaret Bowdoin, his wife; Robert Moore Riddick and Elizabeth (Riddick), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willis Riddick and Mary ——, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Joseph Prentis (1754-1809) was a member of Virginia Convention, 1775; Judge of Admiralty, 1776; member of the House of Delegates, 1777, and, 1779, was member of Patrick Henry's Privy Council. He was born in York County, Va.; died in Williamsburg.

Willis Riddick served as captain of the 15th Virginia and was surprised and taken prisoner, kept in captivity eighteen months. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born, 1725, in Nansemond County, where he died.

Also No. 37116.

MISS FRANCES LEE DEY. 56758

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Descendant of Lewis Dey.
Daughter of George Walters Dey and Mary Jane Toy, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dey and Margaret Catherine Walters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bates Dey and Susan Spratley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Dey and Agnes Bates, his wife.
Lewis Dey (1758-1816) served as a private in Capt. Robert Nixon's troop of Light Horse, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Princess Anne County, Va.
Also No. 19579.

MRS. BESSIE S. HOUCK. 56759

Born in Staunton, Va.

Wife of Joseph Thomas Houck.
Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis and of Lieut. Layton Yancey, of Virginia.
Daughter of William F. Summerson and Fannie Shaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebulon Dire Shafer and Sarah Frances Yancey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Layton Yancey, Jr., and Lovena Moyers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Layton Yancey and Fannie Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife.
Thomas Lewis (1718-90) was the first to enroll the "Sons of Liberty." He was a member of the House of Delegates from Rockingham County for twenty years.
Also Nos. 16803, 18216, 38749, 39394, 40719.
Layton Yancey (1754-1813) served as lieutenant in the Continental Dragoons, 1778. He received land warrants for his service. He died in Rockingham County.
Also No. 40719.

MRS. SOPHIA T. PARKE WENTWORTH. 56760

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Fleming.
Daughter of William A. Parke and J. E. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fleming Parke and Eliza Siter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Parke and Rachel Fleming, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fleming and Abigail Cowan, his wife.
John Fleming (1731-1814) commanded a company under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was a delegate to the Pennsylvania State Constitutional Convention, 1776, and, 1778, was a member of the assembly. He was born in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. DAISY HANCOCK KING. 56761

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of A. T. King.
Descendant of James Quarles, of Virginia.
Daughter of W. T. Hancock and Mary Jane Sutherland, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James J. Sutherland and Martha A. Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Powers and Mary Gary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Powers and Elizabeth Quarles, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Quarles and Dorothy Waller, his wife.
James Quarles (1714-1802) served as paymaster general in the Virginia Line and received a land warrant for his service. He was born and died in King William County.
Also No. 34078.

MRS. EVA PAULINE HANCOCK PRICE. 56762

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Lieut.-Comdr. C. B. Price, U. S. N.
Descendant of James Quarles.
Daughter of W. T. Hancock and Mary Jane Sutherland, his 2nd wife.
See No. 56761.

MRS. GRACE B. BAKER SIEGEL. 56763

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Charles L. Siegel.
Descendant of William Atkinson.
Daughter of Dabney G. Baker and Lucie F. Atkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry A. Atkinson and Grace E. Belvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Atkinson and Ann Hayes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Atkinson and Susan Meredith, his wife.
William Atkinson (1749-89) served in the Revolutionary War and received for service rendered a warrant for bounty land. He was born and died in New Kent County, Va.

MRS. LIZZIE MORGAN SIMMONS. 56764

Born in Campbell County, Va.

Wife of John W. Simmons, M. D.
Descendant of William Jones.
Daughter of William H. Morgan and Angelina E. Cock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Morgan and Sophia W. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Jones and Sallie Cock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jones and Agnes Walker (1749-98), his wife.

William Jones (1745-81) was a private in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment. He was killed at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 14197, 21073, 23582.

MRS. NANNIE MADISON WILLIAMSON. 56765

Born in Henry County, Va.

Wife of Emmett L. Williamson.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Morton.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Campbell Anderson and Justina Armstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Anderson and Mary Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Morton and Pheba Moseley, his wife.

Hezekiah Morton (1751-1831) was second lieutenant, 12th Virginia, 1777; lieutenant same year in the 8th Virginia, and promoted captain, 1781, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Va.

MISS JOSEPHINE GILMORE YEATMAN. 56766

Born in Botetourt County, Va.

Descendant of John Patterson.

Daughter of Capt. Albert Allmand Yeatman and Josephine Paxton Gilmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Robinson Yeatman and Elizabeth Tabb Patterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Patterson and Elizabeth Tabb, his 2nd wife.

John Patterson (1760-1824) served as midshipman in the Virginia navy during the Revolution. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Mathews County.

Also No. 51768.

MRS. IVA BINNS HARRISON. 56767

Born in Charles City County, Va.

Wife of Nathaniel Waldo Harrison.

Descendant of John Salter.

Daughter of Charles Henry Binns and Martha Eleanor Binns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Binns and Adelaide Broadnax Colgin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Binns and Mary Salter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Binns and Frances Pearson, his wife; John Salter and Mary Cocke, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pearson and Mary Christian, his wife.

John Salter enlisted for three years, 1777; was at Valley Forge, 1778, and served in the south in Col. Heth's command. He was born and died in Surrey County, Va.
Also No. 26701.

MRS. MARY EVANS DENTON. 56768

Born in Gerard, Pa.

Wife of Marion Gilbert Denton.
Descendant of Andrew Clark.
Daughter of John Evans and Eliza Hebbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Hebbard and Laura Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Clark and Polly MacClenethon, his wife.
Andrew Clark (1761-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Genesee County, N. Y., 1836, for six months' service as private. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died in Sheridan, N. Y.

MISS ANNA LAURA EVANS. 56769

Born in Gerard, Pa.

Descendant of Andrew Clark.
Daughter of John Evans and Eliza Hebbard, his wife.
See No. 56768.

MRS. MARY CAVANAUGH STURLEY. 56770

Born in Dunnville, Wis.

Wife of Arthur Sturley.
Descendant of Ithamar Strong.
Daughter of John Cavanaugh and Emeline Bosworth, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Bosworth and Sally Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waitstill Strong and Sarah Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Strong and Experience King, his wife.
Ithamar Strong (1721-1805) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Allen's company of minute men. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MRS. ROSE HUNTER BLETHEN. 56771

Born in Franklin County, Me.

Wife of Alden J. Blethen.
Descendant of Sergt. Supply Belcher.
Daughter of David Fossett Hunter and Lydia Ann Belcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Belcher and Betsey Titcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Supply Belcher and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Supply Belcher (1751-1836) was placed on the pension roll for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.
Also No. 23883.

MRS. FLORENCE A. BLETHEN DUFFY. 56772

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Gilbert L. Duffy.
Descendant of Sergt. Supply Belcher.
Daughter of Alden Joseph Blethen and Rose Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Fossett Hunter and Lydia Ann Belcher, his wife.
See No. 56771.

MRS. MARION R. BLETHEN MESDAG. 56773

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Mesdag.
Descendant of Sergt. Supply Belcher.
Daughter of Alden Joseph Blethen and Rose Hunter, his wife.
See No. 56771.

MRS. FRANCETTE PLUMMER MARING. 56774

Born in Portland, Oregon.

Wife of Cassius Clay Maring.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Craig, Jr.
Daughter of Orlando Plummer and Sarah B. Cool, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boyd Plummer and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig, Jr., and Elizabeth Shield, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Elizabeth McDonald, his wife.
Samuel Craig, Jr., served as lieutenant, 1781, against the Indians on the Ohio River. He was captured, taken to Detroit and not exchanged until 1783. He died, 1808, and his widow, 1839, at the age of seventy-five, was allowed his pension for seventeen months' actual service.
Also Nos. 21958, 35227.

MRS. CLARA M. STROUD PHILLIPS. 56775

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Cyrus C. Phillips.
Descendant of Col. Jacob Stroud.
Daughter of Bernard Stroud and Rebecca Louder, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stroud and Margaret Walters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stroud (1768-1814) and Elizabeth Dupuy (1776-1815), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell (1743-1811), his wife.
Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) gave valuable civil service and commanded Fort Penn after the Wyoming massacre. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.
Also Nos. 2981, 3477, 11132, 19342.

MRS. IDA OTIS CHABOT. 56776

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Chabot.
Descendant of Lieut. Jarvis Mudge.
Daughter of William Elwell Otis and Mary Elizabeth Rich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Case Rich and Betsey Melissa Mudge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge, Jr., and Mary Gillett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarvis Mudge and Prudence Treat, his wife.
Jarvis Mudge (1724-1810) was appointed lieutenant, 1775, of the 5th company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's New York regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Wolcott, N. Y.
Also No. 20295.

MISS E. FLORENCE FLETCHER. 56777

Born in Accomack County, Va.

Descendant of Henry Fletcher.
Daughter of James Henry Fletcher (b. 1819) and Elizabeth Broadwater, his wife, m. 1844.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher, Jr. (b. 1786), and Elizabeth Wallop, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fletcher (b. 1747) and Elishea Drummond, his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fletcher and Leah Corbin, his wife, m. 1746.
Henry Fletcher in 1779 was appointed by Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia sheriff for Accomack County, to collect revenue for carrying on the war. He was born in England; died, 1799, in Accomack County, Va.

MISS IVY ELIZABETH LIBBY. 56778

Born in Kingston, Minn.

Descendant of Hannah Watts Weston.
Daughter of Willard Nathan Libby and Sarah K. Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis H. Libby and Eliza Ann Dorman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah W. Dorman and Sophia W. Farnsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Farnsworth and Betsy Western, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Western and Hannah Watts, his wife, m. 1774.
Hannah Watts Western (1758-1855), a woman of great courage and bravery. She manifested it during the battle at Machias, 1775, by collecting ammunition and carrying it through the wilderness to aid the citizens in defense of the town. She was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Me.

MISS JENNIE BECKINGTON. 56779

Born in Boone County, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Fitz Randolph and of Benjamin Wilson.
Daughter of Mark Beckington and Anna E. Fitz Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of E. K. Fitz Randolph and Mary T. Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Fitz Randolph and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Fitz Randolph and Sarah Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Phœbe Clarkson, his wife.
Robert Fitz Randolph (1741-1830) served as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.
Benjamin Wilson was a private in Capt. Samuel Dennis' company, 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia.

MRS. LOUISE FERRIS CHEZ. 56780

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Anthony W. Chez.
Descendant of Sergt. Caleb Dayton.
Daughter of Heman B. Ferris and Mary Esther Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Ferris and Lidia Dayton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dayton and Rhoda Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Dayton.
Caleb Dayton served as private and sergeant, 1779-81, in the Vermont militia. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died, 1808, in Arlington, Vt.
Also Nos. 19862, 31540.

MRS. AGNES WATKINS SIVEY. 56781

Born in Tunnelton, W. Va.

Wife of William Mount Sivey.
Descendant of Stephen Watkins.
Daughter of William Henry Watkins and Almedia Catherine Grimes, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Watkins and Sarah Ambrose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Watkins and Sarah Miller, his 2nd wife.

Stephen Watkins (1753-1838) enlisted, 1776, from Anne Arundel County, Md.; engaged in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Monmouth. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died at Booths Creek, Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. IDA SAWYER TAIT. 56782

Born in Ancona, Ill.

Wife of William Grange Tait.
Descendant of Major James Sawyer.
Daughter of Lewis M. Sawyer and Salanda Moon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Sawyer and Emily Manville, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Sawyer and Eleanor Holly (d. 1824), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sawyer and Elizabeth Bradner, his wife.
James Sawyer (1738-82) served as captain, 1776-78, and was appointed quartermaster with the rank of major. He was born in Orange County; died in Goshen, N. Y.
Also No. 39767.

MRS. ANNE EDWARDS SMITH. 56783

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Webster Dryden Smith.
Descendant of Timothy Edwards.
Daughter of William H. Edwards and Catherine Colt Tappan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William W. Edwards and Helen Ann Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Edwards and Rebecca Tappan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Edwards and Rhoda Ogden, his wife.
Timothy Edwards (1738-1813), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Committee of Safety, of the Governor's Council, and, 1778, was elected Judge of Probate for Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Northampton; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
Also Nos. 5721, 19340.

MRS. GRACE DAMUTH BROWN. 56784

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Charles Brown.
Descendant of Sergt. John Ward.
Daughter of John Damuth and Joanna Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Foote and Maria Tibbils, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tibbils and Sarah Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ward and Christina Cory, his wife.

John Ward (1751-1808) served several enlistments as private and sergeant, 1777-83, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. SADIE PRIEST CHALLIS. 56785

Born in Eureka, Wis.

Wife of Edward Ivan Challis.
Descendant of Job Priest.
Daughter of Henry K. Priest and Sarah Holliday, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Priest, Jr., and Frances Ann Barker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Priest (b. 1775) and Lucretia Sizer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Priest and Martha Butler, his wife, m. 1774.
Job Priest enlisted, 1776, in a battalion of the Massachusetts Bay forces, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born, 1756, in Stow or Harvard, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISE McKENNEY ISHAM. 56786

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of Willard Isham.
Descendant of Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of Charles Thomas McKenney and Anna Randall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brewster Randall and Harriet Eliza Fifield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Fifield and Sally Bean (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife.
Samuel Fifield (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.
Also No. 33407.

MRS. IRENE SMITH BECKER. 56787

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Sherburn Merrill Becker.
Descendant of Isaac Kingsland and of Lieut. Isaac Garrison.
Daughter of Ira Booth Smith and Emma Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel R. Garrison and Anne C. Noye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Garrison and Catherine Kingsland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Garrison and Elizabeth Covert, his wife; Phillip Kingsland and Catherine Creely, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kingsland and Johanna Schuyler, his wife.

Isaac Kingsland (1710-1803) served as a minute man in the Bergen County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bergen County.

Also Nos. 24744, 51099.

Isaac Garrison (1738-1816) served as lieutenant in the Orange County regiment and was cannoneer at Fort Montgomery, where he was taken prisoner. He was born at Garrison's Landing; died in Orange County.

MISS THEO ELIZABETH DONNELLY. 56788

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Richard Hoyt, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph G. Donnelly and Lois Deborah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Avery Smith and Susan Jennette Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt (1779-1839) and Susannah Demerit, his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Hoyt and Mercy Horne, his wife.

Richard Hoyt (1756-1837) enlisted, 1775, from Amesbury, Massachusetts, for one year under Capt. Caleb Robinson, Col. Laomi Baldwin's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Exeter; died in Tuftonboro, N. H.

Also Nos. 32747, 35049.

MISS ANNE M. SHEPARD. 56789

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Descendant of Ebenezer Lee, Jr.

Daughter of Frederick H. Shepard and Clara F. Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Bowen and Ann C. Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Curtis and Clarissa H. Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lee, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Ebenezer Lee, Jr. (1757-1837), enlisted from Farmington at eighteen and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He served under different commands during the war. He was a pensioner when he died, at Granby, Oswego County, New York. He was born in Farmington.

Also No. 11823.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE BRAND. 56790

Born in Omro, Wis.

Wife of William Brand.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Holcomb.

Daughter of Andrew Wilson and Julia E. Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Timothy Holcomb and Jemima Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Holcomb (1770-1843) and Polly Bushnell (1770-1860), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Holcomb and Abigail Robbins, his wife, m. 1766.
Timothy Holcomb (1740-76) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut Line at Ticonderoga and in the northern department. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.
Also No. 38768.

MRS. MARY E. KENNEDY BOWRAN. 56791

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of C. W. Bowran.
Descendant of Henry Kennedy.
Daughter of William Reading Kennedy and Matilda T. Nellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kennedy and Euphemia Reading, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Kennedy and Mary Quick, his wife.
Henry Kennedy (1750-1828) was a private in Capt. Coonrad Ten Eyck's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He died in Lamington, Somerset County, N. J.

MRS. GEORGEANA CATE DAHL. 56792

Born in Stevens Point, Wis.

Wife of Gerhard M. Dahl.
Descendant of Corp. Enoch Cate.
Daughter of George W. Cate and Levara Serena Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cate and Clarissa McKnight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Cate and Susanna Page, his wife.
Enoch Cate (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private and corporal in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Montpelier, Vt.
Also No. 22469.

MRS. MARY GANTT HUBBS. 56793

Born in Dane County, Wis.

Wife of Charles L. Hubbs.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Gantt and Clarissa Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Campbell and Addie Morey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell, Jr., and Anna Higley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Esther ——, his wife.

Samuel Campbell (1731-1829) in 1778 served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Sawyer's company of Provincial troops; was in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of militia, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Rutland, Vt.

MRS. FLORA DE MERITT STILES. 56794

Born in Aztalan, Wis.

Wife of Cyrus Dwight Stiles.
Descendant of Major John De Meritt, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Joseph De Meritt and Mary Eustis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel De Meritt and Maria Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis De Meritt and Abigail Emerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Meritt, Jr., and Lois Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Meritt, and Elizabeth Cate, his 1st wife.
John De Meritt (1728-1826), as captain of militia, captured arms and gunpowder, which he stored in his cellar. He took it to Cambridge with his ox team and was able to replenish the failing supply at Bunker Hill. In recognition of this service the Provincial Congress made him major of militia. He was born and died in Madbury, N. H.
Also No. 38084.

MRS. ADA BURLINGAME BASS. 56795

Born in West Point, Wis.

Wife of E. A. Bass, M. D.
Descendant of Silas Burlingame.
Daughter of Leroy James Burlingame and Arlina M. Slocum, his wife.
Granddaughter of James L. Burlingame and Sophia Dexter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burlingame and Betsy Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Burlingame and —— Smith, his wife.
Silas Burlingame (1739-1829) served as private in Col. Cornelius Van Vechten's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Columbia, Wis.

MRS. HARRIET PURDY BLASS. 56796

Born in Columbia County, Wis.

Wife of D. M. Blass, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Low.
Daughter of Edmund Smith Purdy and Helen Merrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Merrell and Elizabeth Low, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Low and Margaret C. Foulk, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Low and Catherine Hess, his wife.

Peter Low (1750-1847) was a patriot of Ulster County, N. Y., where he was born. He settled, 1826, in Jefferson County with his son, Gideon, where he died.

Also Nos. 25634, 28303, 42434.

MRS. CLARA L. DAGGETT SMITH. 56797

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Chester W. Smith.

Descendant of Col. John Daggett.

Daughter of Pliny Daggett and Anna Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joab Daggett and Chloe Blackinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Daggett and Mercy Shepard, his wife.

John Daggett (1724-1803) served as colonel, 1776, of the 4th Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Also No. 55766.

MISS LAURA JANE SOPER. 56798

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Johnson Marsh Soper and Harriett Camelia Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi O. Walker and Aritta Jane Powers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his 3rd wife, m. 1790.

Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. His widow also received a pension. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Also No. 31170.

MRS. JENNIE FOSTER LLOYD. 56799

Born in Delaware County, N. Y.

Wife of P. E. Lloyd.

Descendant of David Foster and of Calvin Chaffee.

Daughter of George W. Foster (1814-1902) and Isabelle Graham (1815-1904), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of David Calvin Foster, Jr. (1783-1834) and Abigail Chaffee (1788-1861), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of David Foster and Catharine Rogers, his wife; Calvin Chaffee (1760-1817) and Ruth Eviden (Everdon) (1767-1817), his wife, m. 1786.

David Foster (1755-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Greene County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lexington, N. Y.

Calvin Chaffee (1760-1817) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, Connecticut troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lexington, Greene County, N. Y.

MRS. LUELLA ALLAN SIMPSON. 56800

Born in Jo Daviess County, Ill.

Wife of Jefferson B. Simpson.

Descendant of Leonard Proctor, Leonard Proctor, Jr., Corp. Hosea Hildreth, Samuel Piper, and Elisha Piper.

Daughter of George Allan (1832-64) and Emily Proctor (1834-1900), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Abel Proctor (1800-88) and Mary Moffatt (1806-65), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor, Jr., and Experience Hildreth, his wife; Joseph Moffatt (1771-1850) and Mary Piper (1778-1822), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor and Lydia Nutting, his 1st wife; Hosea Hildreth and Experience Keep, his wife; Elisha Piper (1746-1836) and Sarah Barker (1748-98), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Piper and Jane Cate (b. 1716), his wife.

Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) responded to the first call for troops and served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston. In 1780 he was a member of the Committee of Safety and also on the committee to take under consideration the new form of government. He was born in Chelmsford; lived in Westfield, Mass., during the Revolution; died in Proctorsville, Vt., a town he founded.

Also Nos. 19229, 20005, 25347, 26128, 52801.

Leonard Proctor, Jr. (1764-1812), with three of his brothers, served on board the State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt.

Hosea Hildreth (1745-76) was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Minot's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment which marched on the Lexington Alarm from Westford, Mass., where he was born and died.

Samuel Piper (1701-88) and his son, Elisha, signed the Association Test of New Hampshire. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Loudon, N. H.

MISS EDITH M. GIDDINGS. 56801

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Giddings and Julia M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Giddings and Lucy Deming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Weathersfield; died in Preston, Conn.

Also No. 47221.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PERKINS. 56802

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary.

Daughter of Jonas R. Perkins and Elizabeth C. Clark, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum S. Perkins and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jonas Perkins and Rhoda Keith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Mary Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife.

Simeon Cary (1719-1804) was commissioned colonel, 1776, of a regiment raised in Plymouth and Barnstable counties to serve at Boston. He was born and died at Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 14122.

VACANT. 56803

MISS MARY ALSTON HUGER. 56804

Born in Orville, Ala.

Descendant of Hon. Arthur Middleton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Proctor Huger and Mary C. Alston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Elliot Huger, Jr., and Caroline Proctor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Elliot Huger and Isabella Johannes Middleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

Arthur Middleton (1742-87) succeeded his father, Henry Middleton, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. On the fall of Charleston he was taken as a political prisoner, and when exchanged he served his State in Congress until the close of the war. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 46496.

MRS. WINNIE ROBERTS BURCH. 56805

Born in Anniston, Ala.

Wife of C. E. Burch.

Descendant of John Whiteside, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Cicero Roberts and Pauline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of S. C. Williams, M. D., and Mary Whiteside, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John U. Whiteside and Rutha Hemphill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whiteside and Elenor Kelley, his wife.
John Whiteside (1748-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Robert Porter's company, Tryon County, North Carolina troops, under Brigadier-General Rutherford. He was born and died in Rutherford County, N. C.

MRS. ROBERTA B. McDONALD RUSSELL. 56806

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of Benjamin Russell.
Descendant of Joseph McDonald, Elizabeth Ogle McDonald, James Chappell, John Malone, Capt. John Bacon, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Cocke, Capt. John Alston, Dr. Thomas Hough, and Capt. William Green.
Daughter of Joseph Bibb McDonald (1834-83) and Henrietta Alston Bacon (1840-1907), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Jonathan McDonald (1806-66) and Mary Briggs Malone (1806-68), his wife, m. 1829; John Edmund Bacon, M. D., and Clementina Sarah Alston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McDonald and Ursula Hough (1770-1838), his wife; Chappell Thomas Malone and Mary Chappell, his wife; John Bacon and Eliza Ruffin Cocke, his wife; Robert West Alston and Henrietta Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDonald and Elizabeth Ogle, his wife; Thomas Hough and Elizabeth Isham (b. 1769), his wife; Daniel Malone and Elizabeth Chappell, his wife; Nathaniel Cocke and Rebecca Thompson, his wife; John Alston and Ann Hunt Macon, his wife; William Green and Mary Christmas, his wife; John Bacon and Agnes Woodson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chappell and Mary Briggs, his wife; John Malone and —— Harper, his wife.
Joseph McDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston. At his mills powder was manufactured and his son, William, 1782, carried it to the army. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery, Va.
Elizabeth Ogle McDonald (1726-96) assisted in the making of powder and was the mother of six sons, who served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight, but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia.
James Chappell (1737-98) was a private in Col. Alexander Spotswood's regiment of Virginia militia. He was born and died in Surry County, Va.
John Malone (1730-1801) served as a private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

John Bacon (1728-98), who had fought in the early wars, served in the artillery during the Revolution. He received a grant of land in Georgia for his service.

Nathaniel Cocke (1746-1813) served as captain and lieutenant-colonel of Virginia militia. He was born and died in Virginia.

John Alston commanded a company in the North Carolina Line. He died in 1784 and is buried in Halifax County, Va.

Thomas Hough enlisted as a private, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Peyton's Virginia company. In 1783 he and his wife, Elizabeth, gave deed for land. He received bounty land in Nelson County, Ky., where he died.

William Green (1739-99) was captain, 1775, in the 1st North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 31206.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITESIDE GLADDEN. 56807

Born in Jacksonville, Ala.

Wife of J. K. Gladden.

Descendant of John Whiteside.

Daughter of Josiah Whitinton Whiteside and Elizabeth Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John U. Whiteside and Rutha Hemphill, his wife.

See No. 56805.

MRS. AMANDA WATKINS RUSSELL. 56808

Born in Limestone County, Ala.

Wife of Laurence Munro Russell.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb.

Daughter of Lockhart Bibb and Kate Theophila Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Porter Bibb and Mary Betts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Pamelia Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his wife.

William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince George County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 35688.

MRS. ANNIE OGBORN HOLLOWAY. 56809

Born in Tuscaloosa County, Ala.

Wife of Joseph Lee Holloway.

Descendant of Benjamin Eddins.

Daughter of James A. Ogborn and Leonora Eddins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Eddins and Elizabeth McCracken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eddins and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Eddins.
Benjamin Eddins (1735-1817), a patriot, was confined at "Ninety Six" as a prisoner of war, and was offered a commission in the British army for his services; also indemnity for his property which had been destroyed. All were rejected with scorn; threats of punishment were resorted to, but to these he replied: "I am your prisoner; you may inflict any punishment or cruelty your imagination can invent; you may cut out my heart and drain it of its last drop of blood; but, sir, my services belong to my country and you can never command them." He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ala.

MRS. ALMAS ALSTON BURTON. 56810

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of H. C. Burton.
Descendant of Col. Willis Alston and of George Lavender.
Daughter of John Alston and Laura Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Alston and Rebecca Sills, his wife; James W. Campbell and Sallie Ann Rowe, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wright Alston and Temperance Thomas, his wife; James Campbell and Jane Lavender, his wife.
See No. 56058.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willis Alston and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.
Willis Alston in 1776 was a member of Assembly and Constitutional Convention of the Halifax District; also appointed colonel. He was born and died in Halifax County, N. C.

MRS. JULIA BARRON BULLARD. 56811

Born in Marion, Ala.

Wife of Aurelius Franklin Bullard.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Patten.
Daughter of Amos Bailey Goodhue and Elvira Tubbs Patten (b. 1823), his wife.
Granddaughter of David Patten (b. 1798) and Alice Tubbs, his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Patten (b. 1760) and Abigail Blood, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patten and Priscilla Miltmoor, his wife.
Samuel Patten served as private and Corporal in Capt. John Moore's company, Col. John Stark's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1735, in Ireland and was living, 1781, in Deering, N. H.

MRS. ALICE ARMENIA BULLARD JOHNSTON. 56812

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Wife of Frank Johnston.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Patten.
Daughter of Aurelius Franklin Bullard and Julia Barron Goodhue, his wife.
See No. 56811.

MRS. MARY K. CUNNINGHAM WALKER. 56813

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Wife of Bynum Bartley Walker.
Descendant of Capt. Caspar Reinacker.
Daughter of George Lafayette Cunningham and Martha Eichelberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger, 3rd, and Assenath Scoggins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger, 2nd, and Maria Wirt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eichelberger, 1st, and Anna Maria Reinacker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caspar Reinacker and Anna Maria Carle, his wife.
Caspar Reinacker (1733-90) in 1776 commanded the 6th battalion of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. LEILA ESTELLE GARRETT. 56814

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Sampson Ball.
Daughter of John Washington Johnston and Louisa Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Robert Ball and Margaret Mulligan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Ball and Margaret (Shields) Lawrence, his 2nd wife.
Sampson Ball served, 1782, as a private in the South Carolina militia during the Revolution. He died in South Carolina.

MISS MELDA WOFFORD HAYNES. 56815

Born in Oxford, Ala.

Descendant of Major Richard Harrison.
Daughter of D. P. Haynes and Rosa Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Monroe Woodruff and Adaline Amanda Lockhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodruff and Mary Patillo Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harrison and Ann Patillo, his wife.
Richard Harrison (1752-91) gave valuable service at Spartanburg, S. C., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY E. GLASS NORTON. 56816

Born in Coweta County, Ga.

Wife of William Rutledge Norton.
Descendant of Samuel Drewry Majors, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Pulaski Glass and Lavonia Parthenia Carlton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Carlton and Eliza Ann Majors, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drewry Majors and Elizabeth Green, his wife.
Samuel Drewry Majors (1762-1842) was allowed a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Halifax County; died in Norfolk, Va.
Also Nos. 37544, 41202, 42193.

MRS. ALICE OLIVIA BUTTERFIELD HEWINS. 56817

Born in Sacramento, Calif.

Wife of E. W. Hewins.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Miner.
Daughter of William Abram Butterfield and Nora Seeley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram T. Seeley and Olivette Miner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Waters Miner and Lurinda Guild, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Miner and Mary Rowley, his wife, m. 1780.
Amos Miner (1755-1836) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Throop's company, Col. Charles Burrell's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was placed on the pension roll, 1792, for wounds received in the expedition to Canada. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. HATTIE PECK CLARK REYNOLDS. 56818

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of John Reynolds.
Descendant of Abijah Peck, of New York.
Daughter of Luman S. Clark and Sophia Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Peck and Maria Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.
Abijah Peck (1758-1848) enlisted in Capt. Ephraim Lockwood's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment. He served in the New York campaign and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Clifton Park, N. Y.
Also No. 15151.

MRS. MARY HUDDLESTON BALL. 56819

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of George Washington Ball.
Descendant of Israel McBee, of Tennessee.
Daughter of William Pryor Huddleston and Sallie Hodges, his wife.
Granddaughter of John David Huddleston and Rachel Miranda McBee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel McBee and Nancy Hale, his wife.
Israel McBee (1756-1860) served as a private under Capt. Hugh Woodson, Col. Abraham Bluford, and was engaged in the battle of Hanging Rock. He was born and died in Tennessee.
Also No. 50188.

MRS. SUSIE BUTLER LAWRENCE. 56820

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Wife of W. B. Lawrence, M. D.
Descendant of Hon. William Sharp.
Daughter of James W. Butler and Kate E. Bevins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Bevins and Catherine E. McGuire, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McGuire and Cynthia Sharp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sharp and Ruth Reese, his wife.
William Sharp (1742-1818) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress, and, 1777, made the treaty with the Cherokees. He was elected to the Continental Congress, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Rowan County, N. C.
Also No. 12225.

MRS. SARAH AGNEW MAXFIELD. 56821

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Wife of Theodore Maxfield.
Descendant of Major Richard Howell.
Daughter of J. F. Allen and Mary E. Agnew, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Agnew and Sarah B. Howell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Howell and Keziah Burr, his wife.
Richard Howell (1754-1802) in 1775 commanded the 5th company, 2nd battalion, of the New Jersey Continental troops, and in 1776 was promoted major. He was born in Newark, Del.; died in Trenton, N. J.

MRS. ESTELLE BUCKNER AUSTIN. 56822

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of Mumford A. Austin.

Descendant of Capt. William Davenport.

Daughter of Robert La Fayette Buckner and Mary Ann White, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James B. White and Martha E. Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John White and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davenport and Mary Hunley, his wife, m. 1770.

William Davenport (1746-90) served, 1776-79, as captain in the Virginia line and was present at the burning of Norfolk.

MRS. MARION DEWOODY PETTIGREW. 56823

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Clarence H. Pettigrew.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Wade, Nathaniel Barnett, William Barnett, James Marks, and David Hudson.

Daughter of William Lawrence Dewoody (b. 1848) and Mary Sorrells (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dewoody and Louisa A. Comon, his wife; Frederick Finley Sorrells (1821-1901) and Rebecca N. Marks (1830-1913), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Comon and Jane Wade Prout, his wife; John Harvie Marks (1807-70) and Mary H. Barnett (1815-43), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Prout, M. D., and Sarah Wade, his wife; John H. Marks and Susan Tompkins, his wife; Nathaniel Barnett and Mary (Polly) Hudson (b. 1796), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife; James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife; William Barnett and Mary Meriwether, his wife; David Hudson and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barnett and Susanna Crawford, his wife.

Thomas Wade (1722-87) was colonel of minute men of the Salisbury district and a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. His will was probated, 1786, in Wadesboro, N. C., a town named for him.

Also Nos. 29684, 32764.

William Barnett served as a private in the Virginia militia from Amherst County and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert County, Ga.

Also No. 53060.

Nathaniel Barnett (1727-1820) was taken prisoner and confined in Augusta jail when the Tories, by their murderous warfare, drove most of the Whigs from upper Georgia. Later he was liberated,

when the Whigs, under Clark, attacked and drove out the Tories. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died at Broad River, Ga.

Also No. 49755.

James Marks was a magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born about 1745 in Albemarle County; died in Georgia.

Also Nos. 23326, 48080.

David Hudson was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Elbert County, Ga., for service as private in Captain Moore's company, Major Andrew Pickens' South Carolina regiment.

MRS. ELLA LEE WITHERS TRIMBLE. 56824

Born in Mooresville, Ala.

Wife of David Lardner Trimble.

Descendant of Sergt. James Collier.

Daughter of Samuel Jordan Withers and Emily Goodwyn Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ephraim Collier (1805-88) and Elizabeth Madison Stuart (1812-78), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife.

James Collier (1757-1832) served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.

Also No. 21376.

MRS. SOPHIA G. PLIMPTON PAYTON. 56825

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Bruce Payton.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Watson, Enoch Wood, and Ensign Nathan Bennett.

Daughter of Homer A. Plimpton (1838-1914) and Sophia Wood (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Enoch Wood, Jr. (1810-83), and Sophia Bennett (1812-86), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Wood and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; Larry Bennett and Mary (Polly) Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife; Nathan Bennett and Hulda Barlow, his wife.

Titus Watson (1746-1821) commanded a company, 1776, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Bethlehem, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

Enoch Wood (1763-1847) in 1779 was a soldier in Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's New York regiment and was taken prisoner, 1780.

Nathan Bennett served as ensign in the regiment of guards, raised to defend the State, 1777. He was born in 1746.
Also Nos. 3588, 4741, 6165, 9021, 31312.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RUMSEY. 56826

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Earl Rumsey.
Descendant of Ichabod Marvin.
Daughter of Walter Kellogg Marvin and Martha Louisa Marvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azor Smith Marvin and Delia Maria Penny, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Marvin and Martha Kellogg, his wife.
Ichabod Marvin (1744-92) served, 1776-77, as a private in Captain Gregory's company, 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY F. ELIOT BENTON McLAFFERTY. 56827

Born in Richland, N. Y.

Wife of James H. McLafferty.
Descendant of John Eliot, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Eliot Benton (b. 1820) and Mary Park Seavey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Benton and Fanny Ledyard Eliot (b. 1783), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Eliot and Experience Hempsted, his wife.
John Eliot (1732-97) in 1780-82 was clerk of the court in Guilford, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. ADALINE C. CLARK. 56828

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred H. Clark.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Whitney.
Daughter of George S. Beatty and Charlotte Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Whitney and Betsey Childs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitney and Annie Ashley, his wife, m. 1770.
Joshua Whitney (1745-1808) entered the army as sergeant; was promoted lieutenant, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.
Also No. 25294.

MRS. ALICE M. CRANE BURKE. 56829

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Barclay H. Burke.
Descendant of Sergt. John Brown.
Daughter of Charles H. Crane and Margaret V. Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio D. Crane and Mary A. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Brown and Anne Bessen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Grow, his wife.
John Brown (1758-1855) served under different commands. In 1832 he received a pension for service as private and sergeant, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.
Also No. 38996.

MRS. SYLVIA CHAPMAN MARTIN. 56830

Born in Milford, Ohio.

Wife of Henry John Martin.
Descendant of Sergt. Elias Hopkins.
Daughter of Erwin S. Chapman and Ada Haymaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Chapman and Narcissa Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hopkins and Hannah Mead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Hopkins and Polly ——, his wife.
Elias Hopkins (1741-93) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Connecticut service. He was born in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. DELL CHAPMAN WOODWARD. 56831

Born in Williams County, Ohio.

Wife of Francis John Woodward.
Descendant of Sergt. Elias Hopkins.
Daughter of Erwin S. Chapman and Ada Haymaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Chapman and Narcissa Hopkins, his wife.
See No. 56830.

MRS. FRANCES BARRON GERMAIN. 56832

Born in St. Johnsburg, Vt.

Wife of Marc Leon Germain.
Descendant of White Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Briggs Barron and Charlotte Griswold, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Roderick Lee Griswold and Maria Spencer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel White Griswold and Ester Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheeney, his wife.

White Griswold (1727-77) served in the Canadian campaign, 1776, and re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company. He was at the battle of Germantown, where he was taken prisoner, and died on board a prison ship in Philadelphia. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 17533.

MISS ELIZABETH L. KNIGHT. 56833

Born in Lexington, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Major Nathaniel Winslow, and Capt. Pyam Cushing.

Daughter of Francis H. Knight and Elizabeth Collamore, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Collamore and Mary Chase, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Collamore, M. D., and Lydia Winslow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Collamore and Hannah Cushing, his wife; Nathaniel Winslow and Sarah Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Enoch Collamore (1745-1854) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court, 1781. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Pyam Cushing (1725-76) marched with his company from Hingham to reinforce Dorchester Heights.

Also No. 53446.

Nathaniel Winslow (1741-1808) commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and, 1777, was Major in the 10th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. ALMA NEWMAN MYERS. 56834

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Bartley and of Lieut. William Moore.

Daughter of Luther S. Newman and Mary Bartley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Bartley and Elizabeth Gray Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bartley and Elizabeth Allen, his wife; Wharton Moore and Elizabeth Browning, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Hanna Ransdell, his wife.

Joshua Bartley in 1778-79 served as private and corporal in Capt. Robert Yancey's company, Col. Benjamin Temple's regiment. In 1784 he received a land grant from the State of Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

William Moore (1753-1818) entered the army as sergeant in the 3rd Virginia regiment, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He removed from Louisa County, Va., to Fayette County, Ky., where he had a grant of land for his three years' service in the Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 14697.

MRS. MARY DRAKE TOMPKINS. 56835

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas S. Tompkins.

Descendant of Matthias Spinning, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Franklin Drake and Caroline McClurg, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Drake, M. D., and Hannah Spinning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Spinning and Hannah Haines, his wife.

Matthias Spinning (1750-1830) served in the Essex militia, and his home was often occupied by the British when New Jersey was the battlefield. He and his brother Isaac were captured and confined in the Sugar House prison. He was born in New Jersey; died in Lebanon, Ohio.

Also No. 7847.

MRS. FLORENCE PIER GRIFFITH. 56836

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Thomas R. Griffith, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. William Stanwood, of Maine.

Daughter of William Stanwood Pier and Alcie Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Willard Pier and Martha Gray Bailey (b. 1819), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey (b. 1784) and Hannah Stanwood, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stanwood and Hannah Thompson, his 2nd wife.

William Stanwood (1752-1829) enlisted, 1775, as a corporal in Capt. James Curtis' company; was promoted sergeant, 1776, and, 1777, served as lieutenant. He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.

Also No. 45736.

MRS. ADELE KNOWLES CLARK. 56837

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of Edgar E. Clark.

Descendant of Simon Knowles, of Maine.

Daughter of Myron B. Knowles and Asenath Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Knowles and Olive Saunders, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Knowles and Lydia Fuller, his wife.
Simon Knowles (1759-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for six years' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He died in Northport, Me.
Also No. 23400.

MRS. CARLA DENISON SWAN. 56838

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of Henry Swan.
Descendant of Corp. Calvin Skinner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Denison and Ella Strong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Adam Denison and Eliza Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner, Jr., and Sally Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Skinner and Eleanor Porter, his wife.
Calvin Skinner (1746-77) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and corporal at the battle of Trenton. He was at Valley Forge and died from the effects of exposure. His musket and powder horn are in the possession of the family. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Thompson.
Also Nos. 7961, 55330.

MRS. MARTHA A. BINGHAM JEFFERSON. 56839

Born in Alexander, Ohio.

Wife of Peter Field Jefferson.
Descendant of Silas Bingham.
Daughter of Silas Bingham, Jr., and Martha Cranston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Bingham and Irma Royce, his wife.
Silas Bingham (1758-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Athens County, Ohio, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.
Also No. 25570.

MRS. LOUISE S. COX LOWELL. 56840

Born in Leesburg, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Lowell.
Descendant of Robert Thompson.
Daughter of Ephraim W. Cox and Rebecca S. Milner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred B. Milner and Nancy E. Denney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Denney and Rebecca Leaverton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Salomon Leaverton and Lettice Ann Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Thompson and Ruthie McQuistian, his wife.
Robert Thompson was at the battle of Guilford Court House, which was fought near his home. He was born in North Carolina and died there in 1839.
Also No. 21853.

MRS. LUDENCIA EATON JOHNSON. 56841

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of Luther Eaton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Dunlap Rood and Rebecca Bennett Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Eaton and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Eaton and Rebecca Bennett, his wife.
Luther Eaton (1762-1828) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 24374.

MRS. SARAH FITCH APPLEY MORGAN. 56842

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of James A. Morgan.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Fitch.
Daughter of Elhainan W. Appley and Hannah Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Appley and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fitch and Mehitable Bushnal, his wife.
Daniel Fitch (1762-1855) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Bacon's company from Simsbury, Conn. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Windham County, Conn.
Also No. 53582.

MRS. JENNIE REBECCA NEEDHAM. 56843

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Wales Needham.
Descendant of Luther Eaton.
Daughter of Daniel H. Johnson and Ludencia Eaton Rood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Rood and Rebecca Eaton, his wife.
See No. 56841.

MISS MABEL ANNA CARDWELL. 56844

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of William Cardwell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Cardwell and Lucy Leffingwell Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Cardwell and Rebecca B. Landphere, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Cardwell and Sibel Griswold, his wife.
William Cardwell (1750-1825) served as a private in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company at the New London Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.
Also No. 17368.

MRS. CAROLINE HAMLIN THOMPSON. 56845

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Elisha Leffingwell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alba Cornwall Thompson and Nancy Leffingwell Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Huntington and Nancy Leffingwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy, his wife.
Elisha Leffingwell (1743-1804) was ensign of the 8th company raised by the order of the Assembly, 1775. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.
Also No. 19360.

MRS. LOTTIE DAVIDSON LEWIS. 56846

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin W. Lewis.
Descendant of Sergt. James Davidson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Davidson and Jeannette Jennesse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Davidson and Violetta Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davidson, Jr., and Sybil Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davidson and Ann Hine, his wife.
James Davidson (1737-1829) served as sergeant, 1779, in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MISS ELISE WALKER MORRIS. 56847

Born in Milford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, Col. Hercules Mooney, Sergt. Ephraim Strong, and John William Gillette.
Daughter of John S. Walker, M. D., and Sophia Misplee Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Pond and Sophia Mooney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Hobby Pond and Martha Gillette, his wife; Benjamin Mooney and Sophia Misplee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Pond and Sarah Strong, his wife; Hercules Mooney and Phebe Jackson, his wife; Nathan Gillette and Charissa Burn, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife; Ephraim Strong and Hannah Platt, his wife; Jonathan Mooney and Patience Gould, his wife; John William Gillette and Katherine Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hercules Mooney and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Charles Pond (1744-1832) served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lieutenant at White Plains, and as captain at Princeton. He left the army to command a vessel built for coast defense, and it was named the "New Defence" and was captured by the British. He was imprisoned on the "Jersey," where he suffered many privations. When released he served to the close of the war and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 25971.

Hercules Mooney (1710-1800), who had served in the seven years' war, was a member of the Committee of Safety and House of Representatives. In 1776 he was a major in Colonel Gilman's New Hampshire regiment of militia; lieutenant-colonel in Col. Pierce Long's regiment, and colonel, 1779, of a Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in New Hampshire.

Ephraim Strong (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 25971.

John William Gillette (1753-86) served, 1776, as a private in Captain Peck's company, Colonel Douglas' Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE SPENCER ALLEN. 56848

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Wife of William H. Allen.

Descendant of Ensign Jared Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Bela E. Hotchkiss and Nancy Spencer Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lauren Hotchkiss and Nancy Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Hill and Lucy Frost, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Hill and Eunice Tuttle, his wife.

Jared Hill (1735-1815) was ensign, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's company at the battle of Mamaroneck. He was born at North Haven; died at Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 15706.

MRS. LILLIE EMILY IVES. 56849

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Frederick A. Ives.

Descendant of Asahel Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Holmes Ogden Morse and Emily Ann Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harley E. Morse and Susanna Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Morse and Mehitable Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Hall and Sarah Goldsmith, his wife.

Asahel Hall (1717-95) served, 1780, in the Levies under Col. Samuel Webb, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 16296.

MRS. GRACE E. POTTER SMITH. 56850

Born in Litchfield, Me.

Wife of Clark E. Smith.

Descendant of James Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elijah H. Potter and Mary Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Miller, Jr., and Lydia Downing Elliot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Mary Frothingham, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Eunice Coolidge, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Sarah Lane, his wife, m. 1732.

James Miller (1709-75) in 1775, though an old man, was stationed behind a stone wall to fire upon the British soldiers. A platoon was sent to drive him back, but he faced the enemy and fell pierced by thirteen bullets. In 1876 Somerville erected a tablet near the spot where he was killed. He was born in Charlestown, Mass.

Also No. 6196.

MRS. HARRIET BREWER VAN PELT. 56851

Born in Canterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hubbard Adams and Sabrina Adams, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Adams and Polly Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Adams and Susannah Peck, his wife.

Thomas Adams (1734-1815) commanded the 10th company of Trainband, 20th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. LORETTA YOUNG DEANE. 56852

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Winslow Deane.
Descendant of Nathaniel Bartlett.
Daughter of Elisha S. Young and Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Bartlett and Abigail Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Lura Backus, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bartlett and Mercy Otis, his wife.
Nathaniel Bartlett (1725-85) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Peter Vail's company of guards for the sea-coast defense. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charlton, N. Y.
Also No. 51419.

MRS. SADIE L. PERRY HASKELL. 56853

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles N. Haskell, M. D.
Descendant of Zebulon Kirtland, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry A. Perry and Estella Kirtland Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hiram Shelton and Sarah Maria Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alijah Shelton and Lydia Kirtland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Kirtland and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.
Zebulon Kirtland (1755-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.
Also No. 22524.

MRS. ETHEL WHITMAN MILLER. 56854

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Nathan Gladwin Miller.
Descendant of Joseph Frederic.
Daughter of Edward J. Whitman and Ida L. Frederick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Frederick, Jr., and Lucy Woodcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Frederick and Rhoda Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Frederic and Jerusha Pease, his wife.
Joseph Frederic (1742-1822) enlisted as a marine, 1776, on the "Charming Sally," under Capt. Francis Brown; was taken prisoner with the crew, carried to England, then to France, where he was exchanged. He served, 1777, as boatswain on the ship "Alliance," under Capt. Peter Lander; assisted in the capture of "Serapis," under John Paul Jones. His pension was allowed as mariner, 1818. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Stark, Me.
Also No. 33753.

MRS. MARTHA I. MERWIN SCRIBNER. 56855

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Wife of George Howard Scribner.

Descendant of Sergt. Landa Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Augustus Merwin, Jr., and Eliza Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Augustus Merwin and Marion Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benedict Merwin and Polly Isbel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Abigail Ann Beach, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Landa Beach and Abigail Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Landa Beach (1727-1824) served on war committees of Milford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 13099, 14723, 16737, 20815, 22518, 23517.

MRS. JENNIE HAYDEN SCOVILLE. 56856

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of Julius Adney Scoville.

Descendant of Joseph Westland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hayden and Martha E. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Canfield Hayden and Candace Westland (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Westland and Lucina Rowly, his wife.

Joseph Westland (1763-1812) served, 1783, as private in Capt. Richard Douglas' company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He died in Windsor, Conn.

MISS JESSIE A. MARSHALL. 56857

Born in Port Chester, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Gilbert Marshall, Capt. Sylvanus Marshall, Sergt. James Benedict, Capt. Matthew Mead, Capt. David Hoyt, and Timothy Hoyt.

Daughter of Joseph Hoyt Marshall and Mary Louisa (Marshall), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Marshall and Deborah Hoyt, his wife (parents of Joseph); John E. Marshall and Susan Morgan Covert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Marshall and Pamelia Bush Mead (parents of Gilbert), his wife; Walter Marshall and Martha Ennis, his wife (parents of John); Joseph Bouton Hoyt and Thankful Benedict, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Marshall and Sarah Brown, his wife (parents of Stephen); Sylvanus Marshall and —— ——, his wife (father of Walter); Matthew Mead and Mary Bush, his wife; Timothy Hoyt and Sarah Benedict, his wife; James Benedict and Thankful Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hoyt and Ruth Lockwood, his wife.

Gilbert Marshall enlisted, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, Lieut.-Col. John Mead's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Coscob, Conn.

Sylvanus Marshall (1746-1833) served as ensign, 1776, under Capt. Sylvanus Mead and as lieutenant of Rangers, 1777. In 1780 he was appointed captain. His children received a pension for two years' actual service as captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Mamaroneck, N. Y.

James Benedict (1743-1838) enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Heman Swift's 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.

Matthew Mead (1734-1812) commanded a company in the 9th regiment of militia, under Col. John Mead, at New York, 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 44195.

David Hoyt (1710-89) commanded a company, 1776, in the 9th regiment, under Col. John Mead. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Timothy Hoyt (1739-1815) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Seth Seymour's company, Col. John Mead's 9th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. MARRS MEADE. 56858

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of G. T. Mead.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Butler.

Daughter of Philander Marrs and Sarah Butler, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bille Bishop Butler and Sarah Castle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Butler and Thankful Bishop, his wife.

Stephen Butler (1759-1846) served under different commands as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden County, Vt., at the age of seventy-four. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Essex, Vt.

Also No. 18220.

MISS SUSAN ARNOLD NORCROSS. 56859

Born in Derby, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Fanning, Capt. Daniel Brainerd, Joseph Arnold, Col. Noah Phelps, and Col. Jonathan Pettibone.

Daughter of Henry Fanning Norcross (b. 1835) and Susan Brainerd Arnold (1843-73), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of William Otis Norcross and Mary Fanning, his wife; Joseph Arnold (1811-84) and Mary Louisa Phelps (1820-51), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fanning and Maria Ketcham, his wife; Jared Arnold (1774-1845) and Susanna Brainerd (1780-1867), his wife, m. 1804; Noah Amherst Phelps, Jr. (b. 1788), and Delia Clark (1787-1840), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Fanning and Annie Brewster, his wife; Daniel Brainerd and Susanna Clark (d. 1799), his wife; Joseph Arnold and Mary Smith (1742-81), his wife; Noah Amherst Phelps (1762-1817) and Charlotte Wilcox (1766-1831), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox (1735-74) and Roxana Pettibone (1739-1813), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Charles Fanning (1749-1833) served as lieutenant at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, and in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Jewett City.

Also No. 46164.

Daniel Brainerd (1752-1809) commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 34506.

Joseph Arnold (1738-1804) served as a private at the battle of Long Island, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Taylor's company from Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

Noah Phelps (1740-1809) served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 51142.

Jonathan Pettibone (1709-76) commanded a regiment of volunteers at Bunker Hill. He was taken ill at White Plains, died on his way home, and is buried in Rye, N. Y. A monument to his memory is in the cemetery in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 17956.

MISS MARY JANE MENDELL. 56860

Born in Oakham, Mass.

Descendant of Alexander Crawford and of Capt. John Crawford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Mendell and Mary Woodis (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Mariot Woodis and Melinda Crawford (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford (b. 1769) and Huldah Burden, his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crawford and Rachel Henderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Crawford, his wife, m. 1735.

Alexander Crawford (1713-93) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's company of guards at Governors Island. He was born in Ireland; died in Rutland, Mass.

John Crawford (1738-1824) commanded a company in Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment that turned out at the Lexington Alarm, 1776, under Col. James Converse; in 1777 served in the Rhode Island campaign and marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Rutland; died in Oakham, Mass.

Also No. 7104.

MRS. ELIZABETH EVERETT DUFFY. 56861

Born in Lawrence, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick E. Duffy.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Everett and of George Everett.

Daughter of Luther Everett and Martha Abrams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Everett, Jr., and Abagail Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Everett and —— Raymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Everett and Ruth Field, his wife.

Edward Everett (1739-1815) commanded a company, 1776, in Colonel Bedels' regiment, New Hampshire Rangers, in the expedition to Canada. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Peru, N. Y.

George Everett served as a drummer in his father's company, and in 1777 was in Colonel Bartlett's 7th New Hampshire regiment. He was born, 1763, in Dedham, Mass., and was living in 1800; died at Peru, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JANE HATCH. 56862

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of Charles E. Hatch.

Descendant of Obadiah Green, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Gilbert Parsons and Hannah Wells, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Parsons and Caroline Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Green and Submit ——, his wife.

Obadiah Green (1754-1836) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Parsons' 10th company, Colonel Hinman's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN CUTTER WINKLEY. 56863

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Robert Lafavour Winkley.

Descendant of James Cutter.

Daughter of James Russell Cutter and Amanda M. Jolly, his wife

Granddaughter of Cyrus Cutter and Hannah Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cutter and Annie Russell, his wife.
James Cutter (1759-1823) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Walton's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, and in 1777 in Capt. Nathan Sargeant's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He died in West Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. AGNES MARILLA JOHNSON. 56864

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Burnett Shelton Johnson.
Descendant of Corp. Silas Leonard.
Daughter of Edward A. Poquette and Alice Catharine Attwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis A. Attwood and Marilla Salina Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles H. Leonard and Martha P. Wilkes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Leonard and Hannah Hawley, his 2nd wife.
Silas Leonard (1757-1845) served, 1778, as corporal in Capt. Joshua White's company from Middleboro, Mass., where he was born. He died in Kent, Conn.

MRS. GRACE BEATRICE RANNEY. 56865

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of B. Wood Ranney.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Collum and Annie K. Collum, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sibley Collum and Sarah Anne Newell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Collum and Mary Sibley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Terrent Sibley and Hannah Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Putnam and Deborah Towne, his wife.
Nathaniel Putnam (1734-1812) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, and in 1777 promoted lieutenant. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MISS SARA MEAD WEBB. 56866

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Epenetus Webb, Ebenezer Webb, Capt. Caleb Mead, 1st, Philip Lockwood, Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury.
Daughter of Edwin S. Webb (1848-1916) and Mary Elizabeth Waterbury (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of George William Webb (1820-1905) and Mary Esther Wood (1822-90), his wife; David Waterbury (1819-94) and Sarah Mead Selleck (1821-67), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of James Webb (1788-1877) and Abagail White (1791-1879), his 2nd wife; William Waterbury (1766-1842) and Sallie (Lockwood) Jessup (1780-1861), his 2nd wife; John Selleck (1791-1862) and Charlotte Mead (1797-1875), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Webb and Phebe Todd, his wife; David Waterbury and Mary Maltbie, his wife; Philip Lockwood and Hannah Clason (1750-1814), his wife; Caleb Mead, 3rd, and Orpha Hobby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Epenetus Webb and Sarah Judson, his wife; Caleb Mead, 2nd, and Mary Hobby (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1759.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mead, 1st, and Hannah Rundle (1716-70), his wife, m. 1736.

Epenetus Webb (1740-87) was sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, 9th regiment of militia, that served at New York, 1776. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Ebenezer Webb (1764-1834) served as a private in the Revolutionary War from Stamford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Caleb Mead, 1st (1716-98), commanded the 6th company, 9th regiment, 4th brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Philip Lockwood (1750-1831) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. George Peck's company, Col. John Mead's 9th regiment, 4th brigade, Connecticut militia. He was born in Greenwich; died in South Beach, Conn.

David Waterbury (1722-1801) commanded a regiment, 1775, and, 1776, aided in the defense of New York. As brigadier-general he was active in organizing a flotilla on Lake Champlain and was taken prisoner on his vessel, "The Washington," at the battle of Valcour Bay, 1776. When exchanged he commanded a brigade near Washington, joined the main army at Phillipsburg, near Dobbs Ferry. He was a member of the Assembly at the close of the war and served twenty-three terms. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 13920.

MRS. JANETTE CLARICE ABELL SAVAGE. 56867

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of Alfred Birge Savage.

Descendant of Azariah Holcomb.

Daughter of George Austin Abell and Alice Amanda Holcomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sullivan Holcomb and Sophronia White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Holcomb and Christiana Shepard, his wife.

Azariah Holcomb (1758-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ezra Marvin's company, and in 1779 in Capt. John Carpenter's company, Colonel Ely's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. MARY FOOKS WOLCOTT. 56868

Born in Sussex County, Del.

Wife of Josiah O. Wolcott.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Moore.
Daughter of Benjamin Fooks and Rebecca Amelia Dashiell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kendall Fooks, M. D., and Mary Hearn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fooks and Betsea Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Moore and Mary ——, his wife.
Isaac Moore (1745-1803) commanded a company in the 10th North Carolina regiment, 1777, and in the 1st North Carolina regiment, 1778. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Delaware.

MRS. JEANIE GRIFFITH HANCKER. 56869

Born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

Wife of William H. Hancker.
Descendant of Isaac Cooper.
Daughter of John Q. Griffith and Jane M. Riddle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Riddle and Jane C. Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cooper and Lydia Cooper, his wife, m. 1783.
Isaac Cooper in 1777 served as bombardier in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Colonel Lamb's Connecticut regiment of artillery. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Franklin County, Mass. He was born in New Haven, Conn.; died, 1837, in Oswego County, N. Y.

MRS. SALLIE GILES SHORT. 56870

Born in Laurel, Del.

Wife of Daniel Short.
Descendant of Richard Harriss, of Maryland.
Daughter of Isaac Giles and Sarah Stone Hosea, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Giles and Gainor Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Giles and Eunice Harriss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Harriss and Margaret Giles, his wife.
Richard Harriss (1719-80) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Burgess' company, 4th Maryland regiment, under Col. J. Carvell Hall. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

MISS SARAH VIRGINIA COLLISON. 56871

Born in Dover, Del.

Descendant of William Roderfield.

Daughter of Henry C. Collison and Susanna Folwell Roderfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Roderfield, Jr., and Anna Folwell, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Roderfield and Elizabeth Stow, his wife.

William Roderfield (1760-93) entered the army as gunner and served until the close of the war. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in possession of the family. He was born in Berlin, Prussia; died in Bridgeton, N. J.

Also No. 27206.

MRS. CLARA MURRAY SMITH. 56872

Born in Kent County, Del.

Wife of Rev. Tilghman Smith.

Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Henry Murray and Olive Isadora Purinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Murray and Clarissa Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hotchkiss, Jr., and Clara Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hotchkiss and Esther Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives, his wife.

John Gilbert (1731-79) raised a company and met the British in their advance on New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused, but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets. He was born in Hamden, Conn.

Also Nos. 8354, 9554, 17792, 25664, 29097, 31818, 37572.

MRS. SARAH V. HYER WADSWORTH. 56873

Born in Lima, Peru, South America.

Wife of Edward Gordon Wadsworth.

Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Chambers Hyer, Jr., and Annie Bell McColley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Chambers Hyer and Ann Torrence, his wife.

Gr-Granddaughter of William Hyer and Sarah Chambers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers (1748-1842) was commissioned colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776, and was at Germantown and Monmouth. He was born in Trenton; died in Cranbury, N. J.

Also Nos. 2711, 13566, 18458, 24284.

MRS. ANNIE D. MILHOLLEN. 56874

Born in Retreat, Md.

Wife of John Henry Milhollen.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Lunt and of John Harrison.

Daughter of Charles Edward Harmon and Elizabeth Lunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lunt and Martha Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Lunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Hill, his wife; John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Lunt and Anna Lowell, his 2nd wife; William Harrison (1753-1822) and Margaret Dawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Millar, his wife.

Ezra Lunt (1736-1804) was captain of Continental infantry, 1775-79. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

Also No. 26620.

John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 29412.

MRS. ANNA SPEARS GAW. 56875

Wife of Albert Gaw, M. D.

*Descendant of John Spears.

Daughter of John L. Spears and Martha Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of George C. Spears and Anne Spears, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Spears and Margaret Chrisman, his wife.

John Spears enlisted as a drummer and served until the close of the war. He was born about 1760; died 1857.

*This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. ABBIE BRAWNER BAILEY. 56876

Born in Charles County, Md.

Wife of Josiah Read Bailey.

Descendant of Abner Cloud, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of J. Alexander Campbell Brawner (b. 1735) and Caroline Shoemaker Ould (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Henry Ould (1793-1871) and Elizabeth Cloud Pierce (1802-86), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Pierce (1787-1804) and Sarah Harvey, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce (b. 1756) and Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Cloud and Amy Pyle, his wife, m. 1760.

Abner Cloud (1738-83) in 1778 served as a private in Capt. George Grysts' company, Chester County militia, under Col. Andrew Boyd. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 55700.

MISS MARGARET J. GILBERT. 56877

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Philip Owen, of Maine.

Daughter of Washington Gilbert and Jane P. Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Badger and Jane Owen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson Stanwood, his wife.

Philip Owen (1756-1849) enlisted, 1777, and was at Ticonderoga, Stillwater, Monmouth, and at West Point when Andre was executed. He was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Portland; died in Brunswick, Me.

Also Nos. 25563, 29683, 50745.

MISS IDA W. HUNT. 56878

Born in Newton Center, Mass.

Descendant of Isaac Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John William Hunt and Rouette Selwyn Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Thompson and Cynthia Gifford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Thompson and Lucy Stourtevant (1753-1834), his wife.

Isaac Thompson (1746-1819) served as a minute man and as a member of the General Court. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 40607.

MRS. MINERVA NORRIS SCHAFHIRT. 56879

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse B. Schafhirt.

Descendant of Lieut. James Galloway, Sergt. Joseph Todd, Joseph Lee Horton, Richard Johnson, and Jonathan Archer.

Daughter of Judson Horton Norris and Minnie A. Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Norris and Cynthia E. Horton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Todd Horton and Mary Galloway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lee Horton and Hannah Todd (b. 1771), his wife; James Galloway and Elizabeth Archer, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Todd and Julianna Johnson, his wife; Jonathan Archer and Mary Ann ——, his wife; James Galloway and Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Johnson and Sarah Popino, his wife.

James Galloway (1742-1810) was appointed 2nd lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Francis Smith's 5th company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange or Cornwall, New York regiment. He was born in New York City; died in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 48071.

Joseph Todd in 1775 served as a private and sergeant in Captain Bartholf's company, Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York regiment. He was living in 1792.

Joseph Lee Horton (1765-1831) served as a private in Capt. David Crawford's company, 2nd regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Goshen; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Richard Johnson served as a private in Captain Miller's company, Col. John Hathorn's Orange County, New York regiment. He was born in New York and died there, 1793.

Jonathan Archer served as a private in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He died, 1821, in Monroe, N. Y.

MRS. CLARA BAKER SMITH. 56880

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Whitney Smith.

Descendant of Major Moses Baker, Deacon Daniel Wyatt, and Asa Spencer.

Daughter of Davis Baker, Jr. (1820-1900), and Statira Spencer (1820-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Baker (1791-1829) and Hannah Church (1794-1843), his wife; Israel Spencer (b. 1776) and Mary Tupper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker, Jr., and Mary Wyatt (1769-1829), his wife; Asa Spencer and Deborah Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Baker and Deborah Davis (1739-1825), his wife; Deacon Daniel Wyatt and Hannah Rodgers (1745-1821), his wife.

Moses Baker (1738-1802) commanded a company at Winter Hill, and in 1776 was major in Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment at Saratoga. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Compton, N. H.

Also No. 55859.

Daniel Wyatt (1745-1821) served as selectman, 1779, of Compton, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 21659.

Asa Spencer (1735-78) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Stone's company, Colonel Samuel's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANORA KIRKMAN LONG HALLINGER. 56881

Born in Leon County, Fla.

Wife of Edwin Kimborough Hallinger.
Descendant of Col. William Call, of Virginia.
Daughter of Medicus A. Long and Ellen Call, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Keith Call and Mary Letitia Kirkman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Call, Jr., and Helen Meade Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Call and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
William Call (1735-1815) served in the Virginia Line and was at Germantown and Yorktown. His son William also gave service in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 13229.

MRS. FLORENCE A. HENDRICKS. 56882

Born in Waukesha County, Wis.

Wife of J. T. Hendricks.
Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James W. Woodruff and Almira Henshaw Daugherty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Daugherty and Lucinda Henshaw, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his 2nd wife.
William Henshaw (1735-1820) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll 12,000 minute men raised in Worcester County. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. His orderly books, in four volumes, are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.
Also Nos. 6837, 33891, 35381.

MRS. FRANCES ST. BERNARD MONTAGUE BOGUE. 56883

Born in Orlando, Fla.

Wife of A. R. Bogue.
Descendant of Thomas Montague, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Robert Montague and Frances Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison Montague and Janie Brattan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Montague and Judith Street, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Daniel (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1753.

Thomas Montague (1719-78) served in the Virginia militia and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.

Also No. 23180.

MRS. MABELLE COPELAND O'NEAL. 56884

Born at Presque Isle, Me.

Wife of W. R. O'Neal.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster, of Maine.

Daughter of William Judson Copeland and Ellen Sudgate Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loran Wade and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster, Jr., and Ruth Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elisabeth Scott, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Foster (1726-1818) received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775, for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia, 1776, and served during the Revolution. He was born in New Hampshire; died in East Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 13062, 54526.

MRS. MARY BIRD ROBINSON. 56885

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Wife of Samuel A. Robinson.

Descendant of Joseph Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bird and Ede Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ahira Beach and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Jerusha Phelps, his 3rd wife, m. 1799.

Joseph Beach (1753-1800) served as private in Capt. John Lewis' company, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains. His commission was signed by Governor Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Torrington, Litchfield County, Conn.

MRS. BESSIE MONTAGUE WARREN. 56886

Born in Covington, Va.

Wife of Francis Marion Warren.

Descendant of Thomas Montague.

Daughter of James Robert Montague and Frances Preston, his wife.

See No. 56883.

MRS. LUCY B. SADLER SMITH. 56887

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Slocum.

Daughter of Orin Winslow Sadler and Emma Josephine Slocum, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Rhoda Carry Courtland Manton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, Jr. (war 1812), and Mary Gardiner Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Slocum (1736-1826) served through the Revolution, as did his brothers—Abraham, David, Ebenezer, Elizier, Charles, and Edward. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 27701.

MRS. LEIL LEWIS MARETT. 56888

Born in Gordon County, Ga.

Wife of Steven Thompson Marett.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton.

Daughter of Joab Lewis and Phalta Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bailey Barton (b. 1795) and Jane Field (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1783.

Benjamin Barton served as a private in Captain Parsons' company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina troops. His widow received a pension in 1845, at which time she was residing in Pickens District, age 82 years. He died, 1818, in South Carolina.

Also No. 48175.

MRS. VIVIEN OSBORNE GILLASPY. 56889

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Robert Arthur Gillaspy.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister and of Lieut. Benjamin Harris.

Daughter of Archibald Orme Osborne and Mattie Eugenia Tigner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry James Osborne and Susan Garrett Prentiss, his wife; William A. Tigner and Eugenia Dozier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James G. Osborne and Eliza McAllister Orme, his wife; Young Fletcher Tigner and Sarah Francis Tinsley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Orme and Sarah McAllister, his wife; James Tinsley and Lucy Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife; Joel Crawford and Fannie Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife.

Richard McAllister (1725-95) was colonel of York County Associators. He was born in West Pennsboro; died in Hanover, Pa.

Benjamin Harris (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born and died in Greensville, Va.

Also Nos. 36079, 50234.

MRS. CAROLINE PORCHER ALSTON WILLINGHAM. 56890

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Wife of Charles B. Willingham.

Descendant of Capt. William Alston, Capt. John Palmer, and Rebecca Brewton Motte, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Alston (1829-1904) and Marianne Porcher Smith (1831-1900), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney Alston (1795-1861) and Susan Elizabeth Smith (1804-82), his wife, m. 1825; John Smith and Anne Cahusac Porcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Mary Motte (d. 1837), his 2nd wife, m. 1791; George Porcher and Marianna Gurdon Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Motte and Rebecca Motte.

William Alston (1756-1839) commanded a company in Marion's brigade. He was born in Georgetown; died in Charleston, S. C.

John Palmer (1740-1817) commanded a company and was aid to Gen. Francis Marion in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Craven County; died in Pinesville.

Also Nos. 4493, 10811, 41636.

Rebecca Brewton Motte (1739-1815), a patriotic woman, who induced Generals Marion and Lee to burn her house to enable them to capture the British garrison. She was born and died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 1208, 9869.

MRS. FLORIDA E. GEORGE CANDLER. 56891

Born in Griffin, Ga.

Wife of John S. Candler.

Descendant of Capt. Mark Hardin.

Daughter of James Hardin George and Virginia Taylor Elmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James George and Mary Hunter Hardin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mark Hardin and Mary Hunter, his 1st wife.

Mark Hardin (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Ky., 1833, at the age of eighty-four, for service as captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Washington County, Ky.

Also No. 21456.

MISS MARY MYERS REYNOLDS. 56892

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. George Walton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Homer V. Reynolds, M. D., and Mary C. Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Howell Myers, M. D., and Mary A. Frances Mackie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mackie and Sarah Herbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Herbert and Mary Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Walton and Elizabeth Jennings, his wife, m. 1758.

George Walton served as lieutenant in Captain Colson's 8th rifle company. He removed from Virginia to Richmond County, Ga., and was given a grant of land in St. Paul's Parish. In 1788 he returned to Prince Edward County, Va., where, in 1806, he died.

MISS GERTRUDE CAREY. 56893

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton.

Daughter of John Carey and Eppie Stirling, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stirling and Eppie Hall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Stirling and Ann Alston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Alston and Elizabeth Hines, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Alston and Ann Nancy Hinton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hinton and Gizzell Kimbrough, his wife.

John Hinton was colonel of militia. He served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress of Wake County, N. C., where, in 1784, he died. His son John served as major.

Also Nos. 34229, 42573.

MRS. MARY J. CAREY CLARKE. 56894

Born in St. Mary's Parish, La.

Wife of Peter F. Clarke.

Descendant of Col. John Hinton.

Daughter of John Carey and Eppie Stirling, his wife.

See No. 56893.

MRS. ANNIE CONSTANTINE McARTHUR. 56895

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of John William McArthur.
Descendant of Pierre Constantine, of Georgia.
Daughter of Peter Louis Constantine and Sarah Louisa Mulloy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bernard Constantine and Ann Exley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pierre Constantine and Marie Louise Bidot, his wife.
Pierre Constantine (1736-1811) came from France with Count Rochambeau and served as a grenadier. He was with him at Yorktown when it was taken. He was born in Toulouse, France; died in Savannah, Ga.
Also No. 49015.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD ANDERSON. 56896

Born in Vineville, Ga.

Wife of William Thomas Anderson.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Love.
Daughter of William Francis Anderson and Ada Frances Hardeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hardeman and Sarah Blewitt Sparks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sparks and Achsah Love (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Love and Jean Blewitt, his wife, m. 1772.
David Love (1740-98) was a member of Provincial Congress, 1776; in 1777 State Senator and lieutenant-colonel of North Carolina State troops. He died in Green County, Ga.

MRS. IDA THARP WILLINGHAM. 56897

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Osgood P. Willingham.
Descendant of Rev. Vincent A. Tharp.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Tharp and Martha A. Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tharp and Martha Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vincent A. Tharp and Sarah Person, his wife.
Vincent A. Tharp (1760-1825) served as a soldier in South Carolina, under Gen. Francis Marion, during the Revolution. He removed to Georgia after the war and became a Baptist minister. He was born in Virginia; died in Twiggs County, Ga.
Also No. 42176.

MRS. EMILY GREENE HOUSER. 56898

Born in Houston County, Ga.

Wife of Franklin C. Houser.

Descendant of Timothy Plant.

Daughter of William Ingram Greene and Emily Gieger Plant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dickerman Plant and Maria Kaigler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant, Jr. (b. 1773), and Chloe Dickerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colbreath, his wife, m. 1770.

Timothy Plant (1750-77) entered the army, 1777, and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 28055, 54681.

MRS. MINNIE DRANE BULLOCK. 56899

Born in Marion County, Ga.

Wife of Osborn C. Bullock.

Descendant of Samuel Magruder, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Magruder Drane and Margaret Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Drane and Eleanor Magruder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Drane and Cassandra Magruder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nimian Beall Magruder and Rebecca ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Magruder and Margaret Jackson, his wife.

Samuel Magruder (1708-86) was justice of the peace of Montgomery County, Md., and a member of the Committee of Observation. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 31850, 51636.

MRS. CARRIE ROBINSON GRAHAM. 56900

Born in Lexington, Ga.

Descendant of Francis Cummins.

Daughter of Francis James Robinson and Eliza McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald C. McKinley and Eliza Cummins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Francis Cummins (1752-1832) served, 1780-83, as a private in Capt. James Jack's company, North Carolina troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greensboro, Ga.

MRS. LUCIE HOWE FRAZER. 56901

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Edwin Haupt Frazer.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of James M. Howe and Mary F. Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Graham and Isabella P. Everitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Everitt and Agnes Gaines, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of North Carolina volunteers at Guilford Court House and the artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he served with distinction. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 6327, 11790, 12475, 28190, 31301, 32706.

MRS. ELLE GOODE HARDEMAN. 56902

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Isaac Hardeman, Jr.

Descendant of John Samuel Goode and of Lieut. James Hamilton.

Daughter of Samuel Watkins Goode, 1st, and Lizzie E. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode, 2nd, and Martha E. Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode, 1st, and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and —— Watkins, his wife. James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.

John Samuel Goode lost his life in defense of liberty. His family was driven from their home near Richmond to lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories. He was born in Mecklenburg County, Va.

James Hamilton was lieutenant in the 6th Virginia regiment, under Col. John Greene, during the war. He received a land grant in Ohio for his services.

Also No. 4859.

MRS. FRANCES I. SHIVERS CALAIS. 56903

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of John Harvey Calais.

Descendant of Nathaniel Cornwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Summerfield Shivers and Sarah Louise Cornwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Cornwell and Rachel Miles Farr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cornwell, Jr., and Mary Herb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cornwell and Anna Plumb, his wife.

Nathaniel Cornwell (1753-1838) served as a Revolutionary soldier and his widow was pensioned in 1840. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. RENA FALLIGANT TRAVIS. 56904

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Robert J. Travis.
Descendant of Lieut. John Raiford.
Daughter of Louis Alexander Falligant and Rosa Oliver Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Louis Falligant and Eliza Robey Raiford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Gray Raiford and Eliza Battey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Raiford and Lucy Spell, his 1st wife.
John Raiford was lieutenant in the North Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Jefferson County, Ga. His will was probated, 1812.

MRS. MARY COX CRANE. 56905

Born in Americus, Ga.

Wife of Horace A. Crane.
Descendant of Rev. Daniel Marshall and of Levi Marshall.
Daughter of James Cox and Laura V. Marshall, his wife.
See No. 56185.

MRS. UNA SPERRY RIVERS. 56906

Born in Bedford County, Va.

Wife of Eretus Rivers.
Descendant of Rev. John Rosbrugh.
Daughter of Thomas J. Sperry and Margaret Rosbrugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Rosbrugh and Elizabeth Hardy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hilkiah Rosbrugh and Susan Derdoff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Rosbrugh and Isabella Carney, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rosbrugh and Jane Ralston, his wife.
John Rosbrugh (1714-77), a graduate of Princeton, was pastor of Allen township, Pa., when war was proclaimed. He read Washington's appeal to his congregation, and they consented to enlist if he would command them. He was commissioned chaplain of Northampton County militia, 1776; was taken prisoner by the Hessians at the battle of Assunpunk and put to death. He is called the clerical martyr of the Revolution. He was born in Scotland; died in Trenton, N. J.
Also No. 18136.

MRS. EULAH F. CANTRELL McKENZIE. 56907

Born in Macon County, Ga.

Wife of W. M. McKenzie.
Descendant of Isaac Cantrell.
Daughter of Terrell Addison Cantrell and Mary Trice, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Cantrell and Sarah Harrison Thurman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cantrell and Sarah Shed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cantrell and Nancy ——, his wife.
Isaac Cantrell (1740-1804) was a private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Philadelphia; died in west Tennessee.

MRS. MARY CARTER STEELE RICKER. 56908

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of N. Clifford Ricker.
Descendant of Lieut. David McConoughey.
Daughter of James Steele and Minerva McConoughey, his 2nd wife.
See No. 56191.

MRS. MARTHA YOUNG ARMSTRONG. 56909

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of William Armstrong.
Descendant of Phillip Young.
Daughter of Philip Young and Amelia Youngs, his wife.
Phillip Young (1766-1840) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Cornelius Carhart's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Shelby County, Ind.
Also No. 54209.

MRS. MARY YOUNG MONTGOMERY. 56910

Born in Butler County, Ohio.

Wife of William Montgomery.
Descendant of Phillip Young.
Daughter of Philip Young and Amelia Youngs, his wife.
See No. 56909.

MRS. FLORENCE SIMMONS McGINNIS. 56911

Born in Cohoes, N. Y.

Wife of Archibald McGinnis.
Descendant of Isaiah, or Isaac, Austin.
Daughter of Daniel Simmons and Catherine Clinton Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of De Witt Clinton Austin and Maria Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Austin and Hannah Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah or Isaac Austin and Rhodinah Vaughan, his wife.
Isaiah, or Isaac, Austin (1735-1824) served, 1775, in the 4th company, Colonel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Argyle, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE MAXWELL WALKER. 56912

Born in Palestine, Ill.

Wife of J. B. Walker, M. D.
Descendant of Asa Kitchell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James A. Maxwell and Mary Virginia Harper, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baxter Harper and Abigail Everingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Everingham and Tryphena Kitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Kitchell and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.
Asa Kitchell (1748-1811) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell's company, Col. Sylvanus Seeley's regiment, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County.

MRS. MARGARET CHAMBERS CLARK. 56913

Born in Old Mexico.

Wife of Charles W. Clark.
Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Hamilton Chambers and Matilda J. Crow, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah L. Kemper, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chambers and Katherine Hamilton, his wife.
James Chambers (1744-1805) commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and with him were his brothers William and Benjamin. He was at Long Island, wounded at Brandywine, and was in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of colonel and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
Also Nos. 2794, 4343, 12832, 14192, 18663.

MRS. MARION A. BRADLEY. 56914

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Edward L. Bradley.
Descendant of Peter Johnston.
Daughter of William Fisk Gaylord and Sara Ann Johnston, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Johnston and Abigail King, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Johnston and Jane Mundle (d. 1771), his 1st wife.
Peter Johnston (1735-98) served as a private in the Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Wilton, N. Y.
Also No. 35225.

MRS. CARRIE FOSS EATON. 56915

Born in Furnessville, Ind.

Wife of William Allen Eaton.
Descendant of Ebenezer Foss.
Daughter of Sylvester D. Foss and Susan Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Foss and Lavanis Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foss and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.
Ebenezer Foss (1759-1836) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Sears' company, 1777; also under General Sullivan, 1780, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Canterbury; died in Thornton, N. H.
Also No. 47067.

MRS. BLANCHE R. LAMBERT. 56916

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Sylvester E. Lambert.
Descendant of Gideon De Forest.
Daughter of Russell Bottsford and Harriet De Forest, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. De Forest and Eliza Cline Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon De Forest and Hannah Birdsey, his wife.
Gideon De Forest (1765-1840) and his three brothers served in the army. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for twenty-six months' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.
Also No. 22128.

MRS. MARIA HEMMING MOORE. 56917

Born in Carroll County, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Moore.
Descendant of Alexander Wells.
Daughter of William Hemming and Helen Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bazeleel Wells and Maria Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Wells and Helen Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Wells and Leah Owings (b. 1727), his wife, m. 1815.
Alexander Wells built and maintained a stockade mill-fort during the Revolution. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in Brooke County, W. Va.

MRS. MARY EMMA SHAW. 56918

Born in Winona, Ill.

Wife of Arthur F. Shaw.
Descendant of Alexander Wells.
Daughter of William Henry Moore and Maria Hemming, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hemming and Helen Wells, his wife.
See No. 56917.

MRS. MARY J. STODDART. 56919

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of C. H. Stoddart.
Descendant of George Swan.
Daughter of Charles Hill and Hannah Swan, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Swan, Jr., and Phebe Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Swan and Prudence Swan, his wife.
George Swan (1750-1803) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Adams' company, Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Abington, Mass.

MISS JENNIE ELIZA LAING. 56920

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Robert Finley Laing and Maria Dill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Dill and Eliza Griswold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Griswold and Mary Thrall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Griswold and Azubah Strong, his wife, m. 1758.
Noah Griswold (1746-85) served as sergeant in the 8th company, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 21127.

MRS. MYRTLE E. SPARKS. 56921

Born in New Hartford, Iowa.

Wife of John R. Sparks.
Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Butterfield.
Daughter of Emoroy O. Stevens and Fanny Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stevens and Jane Butterfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zimri Butterfield and Philetta Powel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Butterfield and Jane Hazzelton, his wife.
Jonas Butterfield (1740-95) was lieutenant in Whitcomb's independent corps of Rangers, 1779, and, 1780, in a regiment under Col. George Reid, New Hampshire Continental Army. He was born in Scotland; died in Westmoreland, N. H.
Also No. 45602.

MRS. CATHERINE CHAPMAN BRUNER. 56922

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Archibald A. Bruner.
Descendant of John Chapman.
Daughter of Orson C. Chapman and Rebecca Gifford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashbel Chapman (b. 1775) and Polly Lane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chapman and Rachel ——, his 1st wife.
John Chapman served as a private in Captains Taylor and Deming's company, Massachusetts service. He was born in England; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MISS MAUDE BRUNER. 56923

Born in Warren County. Ill.

Descendant of John Chapman.
Daughter of Archibald A. Bruner and Catherine Chapman, his wife.
See No. 56922.

MRS. LOUISE A. PILLSBURY SAWYER. 56924

Born in Lynn, Ill.

Wife of William A. Sawyer.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury and of Joshua Pillsbury.
Daughter of George B. Pillsbury and Elizabeth J. Greeley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Anna Underhill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pillsbury and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his 1st wife.

Caleb Pillsbury (1717-78) commanded a company of militiamen at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 39091.

Joshua Pillsbury (1743-1825) served, 1776, as clerk in the 2nd Dracut company, and, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of volunteers. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

MRS. EMMA McALLISTER HAMPTON. 56925

Born in Morrison, Ill.

Wife of Clark Baker Hampton.

Descendant of John Cropsey, Jr.

Daughter of Abner C. McAllister and Emma Sophia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Edwards Williams and Wealthy Ann Cropsey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Griffith Cropsey (1791-1886) and Catherine Du Colon (1794-1839), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Cropsey (1767-1832) and Anne Griffith (1767-1847), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cropsey, Jr.

John Cropsey, Jr. (1728-1811) served as a private in the New York militia, 1776. He was born in Albany and settled in Rensselaer County, 1750, where he died.

Also No. 42656.

MRS. KATHERINE M. LEAMING. 56926

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Wife of Joseph F. Leaming.

Descendant of John Cropsey, Jr., and of Plinney Kellogg.

Daughter of John Henry Cropsey (1825-98) and Elizabeth Charlotte Ballard (1833-97), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Ballard (1794-1856) and Polly (Kellogg) Rood (1794-1852), his wife; John Griffith Cropsey and Catherine Du Colon, his wife.

See No. 56825.

Gr-granddaughter of Plinney Kellogg and Mary Kellogg (1755-1842), his wife, m. 1782.

Plinney Kellogg (1752-1842) in 1777 served as a private under Washington at the battle of Monmouth, and under Gates and Arnold at the battle of Saratoga, when Burgoyne surrendered. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in La Grange, Ohio.

MISS OLIVIA GERTRUDE DUNLAP. 56927

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Major William Dunlap.
Daughter of Stephen Dunlap and Harriett Orear, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Stephen Dunlap and Decy Runklee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. James Dunlap and Emily Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dunlap and Rebecca Robertson, his wife.
William Dunlap (1743-1816) served in the Virginia Line until Cornwallis surrendered. He was of Scotch descent and died in Lexington, Ky.
Also Nos. 11509, 14820, 18415, 31352, 52059.

MRS. ALICE WADSWORTH APPLEBEE. 56928

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Alpha B. Applebee.
Descendant of Major William Dunlap.
Daughter of Harry E. Wadsworth and Nellie Farrell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Felis G. Farrell and Mary Dunlap, his wife.
See No. 56927.

MRS. SARAH BLAKE ANSHULTZ. 56929

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Frank Anshultz.
Descendant of Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of John Blake, Jr., and Miranda Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blake and Philura Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Grace Plum, his wife.
Samuel Campbell (1762-1844) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's company, Vermont militia, 1781. He died in Durand, Ill.
Also No. 53650.

MRS. FLORENCE W. DAY BUCKBEE. 56930

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of John Theodore Buckbee.
Descendant of Orion Day, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Fisk Holbrook Day, M. D., and Frances Amelia Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Warren Day and Lydia Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orion Day and Joanna Everett, his wife.

Orion Day (1762-1835) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Josiah Richards' company for duty in Rhode Island. He served in the Levies, 1780, under Capt. Samuel Holden and Col. Ebenezer Thayer, to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also No. 16295.

MRS. GEORGIA IRENE CLEVELAND BURR. 56931

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Lee Burr.

Descendant of Job William Cleveland and of Oliver Lewis.

Daughter of Frank Lewis Cleveland and Etta Stambro, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clark Cleveland and Pamelia Lewis, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job William Cleveland, Jr., and Almira Fenton, his wife; Truman Lewis and Lucy Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job William Cleveland and Hannah Clark, his wife; Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North, his wife.

Job William Cleveland (1757-1826) was a Revolutionary soldier and was in many battles. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Oliver Lewis (1758-1839) served as a private in the 18th Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Ridgeville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 6244, 55874.

MRS. MARY CHANEY CLARK. 56932

Born in Oregon, Ill.

Wife of John L. Clark.

Descendant of William Davis.

Daughter of Richard Chaney and Amanda Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chaney and Anna Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davis and —— Havens, his wife.

William Davis (1754-1834) in 1776 served as guide under Col. Samuel Forman. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Clark County, Ohio. He was born in Middletown, N. J.; died in Pike, Ohio.

MRS. LUCY MADISON CORBETT. 56933

Born in Elizabeth, Ill.

Wife of M. M. Corbett.

Descendant of Col. James Madison and of Col. George Hancock, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Robinson Madison and Lusana Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Madison and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Madison and Susanna Henry, his wife; George Hancock and Margaret Strother, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Madison and Nellie Rose Conway, his wife.
James Madison (1723-1801) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Orange County and colonel of militia for home defense. His sons, Ambrose and William, gave valiant service. He was born in Virginia; died at Montpelier, Albemarle County.
Also Nos. 3047, 4662, 6964, 8051.
George Hancock (1755-1820) was colonel of infantry in the Virginia Line. He was captured at the siege of Savannah and imprisoned a long time before an exchange was effected. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 3752.

MRS. NETTIE A. DICKERMAN. 56934

Born in Muscatine County, Iowa.

Wife of Harry W. Dickerman.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Page.
Daughter of Samuel C. Kelley and Frances S. Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Page Kelley and Anna R. Sterling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kelley and Deborah Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Page and Bathiah ——, his wife.
David Page enlisted in the 5th company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment, 1777-79; was made corporal, promoted to lieutenant, and in 1781 rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born, 1735, in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 45302.

MISS ELLA CORNELIA GIDDINGS. 56935

Born in Massillon, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Giddings, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Meeker Giddings and Anna Van Duyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Giddings and Cornelia E. Fleming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Noble Giddings and Betsey Gorham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Giddings and Lydia Noble, his wife.
William Giddings (1737-1810) was captain of the 7th company of alarm list, 16th regiment of militia, 1779. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman.
Also Nos. 30294, 53149.

MISS HELEN M. GREGORY. 56936

Born in Harlem, Ill.

Descendant of Abijah Gregory, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Orlando Gregory and Janette Greenlee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Gregory and Mary Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Gregory and Molly Thorpe, his wife.
Abijah Gregory enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Talman Reed's 10th company, Col. David Waterbury's 5th regiment. He was born, 1747, in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. FLORETTE DODGE HUNT. 56937

Born in Farmington, Wis.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Hutchins.
Daughter of William Henry Dodge and Jane Sellon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Dodge and Lydia Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Hutchins and Lydia ——, his wife.
Noah Hutchins (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Vermont; died in Orleans, N. Y.
Also No. 43611.

MRS. FLORA CORBETT CARPENTER. 56938

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Frank C. Carpenter.
Descendant of Col. James Madison.
Daughter of Matthew M. Corbett and Lucy Madison, his wife.
See No. 56932.

MRS. ANNIE PENFIELD MOWER. 56939

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Calvin R. Mower.
Descendant of Dr. Silas Hodges.
Daughter of David S. Penfield and Mary Hodges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Wyllys Hodges and Mary Gillette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Mary Gould, his 3rd wife.
Silas Hodges (1741-1804) served as surgeon in the Revolution. His association with the family of the Commander-in-Chief is on record, and the sleeve buttons worn by him at that period are deposited in the Antiquarian Museum in Rutland. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.
Also Nos. 11337, 17337, 35802, 42792, 55110.

MRS. MARIA CAMMANN RICHINGS. 56940

Born in Angelica, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Mason Wattles.
Daughter of Francis Du Plessis Cammann and Eliza Oddie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Oddie and Cornelia Wattles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mason Wattles and Catharine Noughton, his 2nd wife.
Mason Wattles was ensign in the 4th Continental Infantry, 1776; 6th lieutenant in the 1st Massachusetts regiment, 1777, and, 1780-83, served as captain. He died in New York City.

MRS. A. MAY STEWART ROSS. 56941

Born in Durand, Ill.

Wife of Carl A. Ross.
Descendant of Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of Duncan James Stewart and Adeline Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Campbell and Erixna B. Campbell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Grace Plum, his wife.
Samuel Campbell (1762-1844) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Spoor's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and in 1781 in Capt. James Campbell's company, Col. John Fellow's Berkshire County regiment. He died in Durand, Ill.

MISS LOVELL FRANCES SANFORD. 56942

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Sanford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac Sanford and Jane Widdows, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Sanford, Jr., and Mary ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sanford and Rhoda Johnson, his wife.
Elisha Sanford (1750-1841) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Milford; died in Orange, Conn.
Also Nos. 9921, 12030, 13112, 15405, 25930.

MRS. DAISY FORCE EARLY. 56943

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Albert D. Early.
Descendant of James Force, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Washington P. Force and Mary Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Palmer Force and Annie Jewett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Force and Mary Steuben, his wife.

James Force in 1776 enlisted at the age of eighteen as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1758, in New Jersey.

MRS. ELLEN M. ST. JOHN. 56944

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Marshall Bayles St. John.
Descendant of Sergt. David Day.
Daughter of Edwin Day and Lydia A. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Childs Day and Mahala Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Day and Asenath Childs, his wife.
David Day (1758-1845) enlisted, 1776, and served through the war as private, sergeant, and corporal. He was at the battle of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Chenango, N. Y.

MISS AMA S. TAYLOR. 56945

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Taylor.
Daughter of Horace Willard Taylor and Ama Amanda Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard N. Taylor and Sarah Cooke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Taylor and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Taylor and Experience ——, his wife.
Ebenezer Taylor (1723-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Hadley, Mass., as a private in Capt. John Cowle's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777; in 1779 served in Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born in Hadley, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES C. TERRY. 56946

Born in Muscatine County, Iowa.

Wife of Douglas Terry.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Page.
Daughter of Samuel C. Kelley and Frances S. Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Page Kelley and Anna R. Sterling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kelley and Deborah Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Page and Bethiah ——, his wife.
David Page enlisted in the 5th company, promoted to lieutenant, and in 1781 rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel; also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born, 1735, in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 45302.

MISS EMILY C. WOODRUFF. 56947

Born in Ridott, Ill.

Descendant of Elisha Sanford.
Daughter of William G. Woodruff and Mary C. Forcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lewis Woodruff and Hannah Sanford, his wife.
See No. 56942.

MRS. JENNIE MURRAY KEMP. 56948

Born in Bellevue, Mich.

Wife of Robert N. Kemp.
Descendant of Levi Hickox.
Daughter of James Murray, Jr., and Hannah Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Murray and Orpha Hickox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Hickox and Eunice Holcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Hickox and Sybil Moore, his wife.
Levi Hickox (1757-1811) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's company, Col. Timothy Danielsons' regiment. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LOUISA JANNEY DOHERTY. 56949

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of James M. Doherty.
Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Capt. Andrew Mann, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Eldridge S. Janney and Ann Eliza Martin, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and Barbara Sigafoos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sarah Thomas, his wife; Andrew Mann and Rachel Egnor, his wife.
James Martin (1734-1809) commanded a company of Associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pa.
Andrew Mann (1734-1818) belonged to the associated battalion of Bedford County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford, Pa.
Also No. 50678.

MISS MARGARET ESTHER DOHERTY. 56950

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Capt. Andrew Mann.
Daughter of James M. Doherty and Mary Louisa Janney, his wife.
See No. 56949.

MISS JENNIE EGREMONT FARLEY. 56951

Born in Kankakee County, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. Arthur Hathaway.
Daughter of Lyman P. Farley and Eliza Hathaway, his wife.
See No. 56222.

MRS. CLARA KERN BAYLIES. 56952

Born in Porter, Mich.

Wife of Alfred Baylies.
Descendant of Nicholas Kern.
Daughter of Manasseh Kern and Caroline Burrell Harlan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Kern and Catherine Saeger, his wife.
Nicholas Kern (1764-1819) was a boy patriot, using his team to take soldiers, who had been wounded at the battle of Long Island, from Amboy to Philadelphia. He was born and died in Egypt, Pa.
Also No. 53957.

MRS. HARRIET E. BROWN. 56953

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of William T. Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Heman Rowlee.
Daughter of Ira A. Sperry and Lovina H. Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Osborn and Harriet Rowlee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Rowlee and Dorothy Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heman Rowlee and Lydia Seely, his wife.
Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) was lieutenant in the 4th Orange County, New York militia, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. FLORENCE C. CLINE. 56954

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Joel Garrison.
Daughter of Milan Knox and Phœbe Garrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Garrison and Abiah Bolsey, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Garrison and Christina ——, his 2nd wife.
Joel Garrison (1760-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Patterson's company, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Stileville, Ind.

MRS. OLIVE EUNICE HAWKINS KETCHAM. 56955

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Henry Chapin Ketcham.

Descendant of Zachariah Hawkins, Moses Bradley, Lemuel Bradley. and Andrew Durand, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Mathew Hawkins (b. 1856) and Jennie M. Stoddard (1859-1915), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Rev. Gaylord B. Hawkins (1816-62) and Eunice E. Hotchkiss (1821-1909), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Hawkins and Sally Chamberlin, his wife; Lemuel Hotchkiss (1779-1845) and Charlotte Bradley (1783-1878), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gaylord Hawkins and Hannah Brown, his wife; Lemuel Bradley and Eunice Durand (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Hawkins and Mary Tomlinson, his 2nd wife; Moses Bradley and Mary Rowe (1722-1806), his wife, m. 1740; Andrew Durand and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife, m. 1758.

Zachariah Hawkins (1717-1806) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Oxford, Conn.

Moses Bradley (1721-1804) signed the oath of fidelity, 1777, at Wallingford, where he was born.

Lemuel Bradley (1757-1832) was a private in the Connecticut militia, and his widow received a pension for the service of one year. He died in New Haven.

Andrew Durand (1734-1801) took the oath at Wallingford.

MRS. CARRIE L. BURNHAM McMATH. 56956

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Thomas B. McMath.

Descendant of Corp. Joshua Homans.

Daughter of Erastus Burnham and Caroline A. Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burnham and Jane Trimble Pease, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pease and Margaret Homans Trimble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Homans and Nancy Wherry, his 2nd wife.

Joshua Homans (1758-1814) served, 1781-82, as private and corporal in Col. John Wessenfel's regiment of New York Levies. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. ALICE PEARL LUKENBILL. 56957

Born in Clayton, Ind.

Wife of Orestes C. Lukenbill.

Descendant of Joel Garrison.

Daughter of David Cline and Florence Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milan Knox and Phœbe Garrison, his wife.

See No. 56954.

MRS. JANE FINDLAY TORRENCE SARGENT. 56958

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Christopher Smith Sargent.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Torrence, Dr. Richard Brownson, Capt. John McDowell, and Quartermaster Samuel Findlay.

Daughter of James Findlay Torrence and Ann Rebecca Findlay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge George Paull Torrence and Mary Brownson (Findlay), his wife; Thomas Findlay and Ann Perry Bell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Torrence and Mary Paull, his wife; John Findlay and Nancy Brownson, his wife (parents of Mary); Samuel Findlay and Jean Smith, his wife (parents of Thomas).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brownson and Mary McDowell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John McDowell and Agnes Craig, his wife.

Joseph Torrence (1751-1831) served, 1777-78, as lieutenant, 7th regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Richard Brownson in 1777 was surgeon of 6th battalion, Cumberland County Associators.

John McDowell (1716-94) entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1778, was captain. He was born in Ireland; died in Chambersburg, Pa.

Samuel Findlay (1734-1804) was quartermaster, 6th battalion, Cumberland County Associators, 1778, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 9265.

MRS. GRACE INSLEY OSBORNE. 56959

Born in Tippecanoe, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Montgomery.

Daughter of James J. Insley and Adeline Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Montgomery and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Montgomery, Jr., and Anna Harrod, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Montgomery and Lydia Cox, his 2nd wife, m. 1727.

Alexander Montgomery (1743-1837) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. William Spurier's company, Col. Samuel Smith's Pennsylvania regiment, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Ireland; died in Mercer County, Ill.

MRS. MARTHA BELL CARR. 56960

Born in Clark County, Ind.

Wife of John P. Carr.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hancock.

Daughter of William Bell and Mahala Hancock, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hancock and Elizabeth Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Vachel Hancock and Sarah Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hancock and Elizabeth Lowell, his wife.
Ebenezer Hancock (1741-1819) was appointed, 1776, by his brother, Governor John Hancock, deputy paymaster-general.
Also No. 21003.

MRS. PEARL CARTER BLACKMORE. 56961

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Robert McKim Blackmore.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Carter.
Daughter of John Braxton Carter and Sarah Catharine Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. B. A. Carter and Hannah Braxton, his wife.
See No. 56232.

MRS. MARGARET ARMSTRONG BOYER. 56962

Born in Tipton, Ind.

Wife of John S. Boyer.
Descendant of Isaac Grant.
Daughter of Thomas Sydney Armstrong and Sarah Ellen Nordyke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Abram Armstrong and Sarah Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Grant and Elizabeth East, his wife.
Isaac Grant (1759-1837) was placed on the Ohio pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Coombs' company, Col. Levin Powell's Virginia regiment. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Clinton County, Ohio.

MRS. CLARA McMURRAY LEWIS GENUNG. 56963

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James H. Genung.
Descendant of Sergt. John Lewis.
Daughter of John Humbolt Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth McMurray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Taylor Lewis and Nancy Hornaday, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lewis and Mary Vermillion, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Power, his wife.
John Lewis (1749-1841) served as a private in a Virginia regiment from Loudoun County, where he was born. He removed to Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 31302.

S. GRETCHEN HAVENS GERHARD. 5696.1

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Paul Murray Gerhard.
Descendant of Lieut. John Yeates.
Daughter of Charles Havens and Lulu Coats, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Coats and Eliza Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coats and Sallie Yeats, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Yeats and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife.
John Yeates (1751-1847) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as private, 1777, in Capt. Harry Quarles' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia regiment. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

.S. JENNIE ARMSTRONG HOWE. 56965

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Thomas Carr Howe.
Descendant of Isaac Grant.
Daughter of Addison F. Armstrong and Mary Brandon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas A. Armstrong and Sarah Grant, his wife.
See No. 56962.

.S. NELLIE MOULDER KERLIN. 56966

Born in Hartsville, Ind.

Wife of John Franklin Kerlin.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Carter.
Daughter of Oliver L. Moulder and Martha M. Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. B. A. Carter and Hannah Braxton, his wife.
See No. 56232.

.S. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG LINSDAY. 56967

Born in Clinton County, Ohio.

Wife of Aaron A. Linsday.
Descendant of Isaac Grant.
Daughter of Thomas A. Armstrong and Sarah East Grant, his wife.
See No. 56962.

SS MARTHA ELLEN LOVEJOY. 56968

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Descendant of Samuel Lovejoy and of William Morse.
Daughter of William Lovejoy (b. 1803) and America Gilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Esther Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Morse and Phebe Bodwell (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1756.
Samuel Lovejoy (1753-1822) served as a private in a company which marched from Lexington to Cambridge, 1775, under Col. Joshua Holt; also served under Captains Samuel Johnson and Zadock Buffington during 1777. He was born in Essex County, Mass.; died in Decatur County, Ind.
William Morse (1726-1806) served as a private in a company from Methuen, under Major Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm; also served, 1776-78, under Captains John Peabody and John Bedell in the defense of Cambridge. He was born in Newbury; died in Hanover, Mass.
Also Nos. 43501, 50692.

MRS. LOTA CARTER McREYNOLDS. 56969

Born in Hartsville, Ind.

Wife of Thomas C. McReynolds.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Carter.
Daughter of John Braxton Carter and Sarah Catharine Fox, his wife.
See No. 56232.

MRS. NORAH DE HAVEN RICHARDSON. 56970

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of Peter De Haven.
Daughter of James William De Haven and Mary Virginia Crouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of John De Haven and Athalia (De Haven), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William De Haven and Elizabeth McNelly, his wife (parents of John).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac De Haven and Abigail Philips, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elizabeth Knight, his 2nd wife, m. 1763.
Peter De Haven (1722-1815) conducted the public gun factories and powder mills of Pennsylvania, and in 1776 was ordered by the Council of Safety to make public the process of boring gun barrels. He declined to be agent of forfeited estates, but aided the army by purchasing hay for winter quarters. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 10758, 22655.

MRS. CATHARINE ASHTON HUGHES SPRINGER. 56971

Born in Owenton, Ky.

Wife of Denny C. Springer.
Descendant of Major John Crittenden and Lieut. Obadiah Smith.

Daughter of Elisha Woodfin Hughes and India Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Obadiah Smith and Mary Jane Wallace, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Harris Smith and Harriet Crittenden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife; Obadiah Smith and Lucy Harris, his wife.
John Crittenden (1750-95) entered the service as lieutenant and rose to the rank of major. In 1783 he represented Fayette County, Ky., in the House of Delegates. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also No. 26348.
Obadiah Smith served in Capt. Ralph Falkner's company, 5th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Josiah Parker. He was commissioned ensign and 1st lieutenant, 1776.
Also No. 50294.

MRS. EMMA CAROLINE RATCLIFFE WRIGHT. 56972

Born in Vienna, Ohio.

Wife of Jonathan C. Wright, M. D.
Descendant of William Stewart and of Jane Armstrong.
Daughter of Thomas Ratcliff (b. 1803) and Jane McKibben (b. 1815), his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon McKibben (b. 1788) and Jane Stewart (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stewart and Jane Armstrong, his wife.
William Stewart (1757-1837) served in a company of Pennsylvania Rangers for duty on the frontiers. He was seriously wounded; was carried to a Philadelphia hospital, where Jane Armstrong was assistant matron. They became acquainted, and there courtship and marriage followed. He was born in Tyrone, Ireland; died in Clinton County, Ohio.
Also No. 52559.

MRS. LEELLER A. CLEMENTS. 56973

Born in Woodford County, Ky.

Wife of Lewis E. Clements.
Descendant of Nathan White.
Daughter of James Lewis and Mary White, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. White and Nancy Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan White and Elizabeth Fox, his wife.
Nathan White (1752-1834) served, 1776, as private in Capt. Holt Richeson's company, 7th Virginia regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Fayette County, Ky. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY R. MITTEN. 56974

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Wife of Joseph Wilmer Mitten.
Descendant of Abraham Parker.
Daughter of James Skidmore and Elizabeth Wiley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wiley and Rebecca Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Parker and Nancy Love, his wife.
Abraham Parker (1758-1833) enlisted as a substitute for his father, John Parker, under Captain Mather and Colonel Lacy, and served several other enlistments under different commands. His pension claim was allowed in 1833, but he died before the first installment was due. He was born in Center County, Pa.; died in Campbell County, Ky.

MRS. SARA M. SKIDMORE NIXON. 56975

Born in Charleston, Ill.

Wife of Moses Cass Nixon.
Descendant of Abraham Parker.
Daughter of James Skidmore and Elizabeth Wiley, his wife.
See No. 56974.

MISS MARY MERCY HAWLEY. 56976

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Descendant of William Cook and of Joel Cook.
Daughter of Samuel Willard Hawley and Meribah Robbins Emley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Emley and Mary Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Cook and Kiturah Meis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cook and Achsah Middleton, his wife.
William Cook (1735-1814) served as a private and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in New Hanover, N. J.; died in Cookstown.
Joel Cook (1764-95) was a minute man in the Burlington County, New Jersey militia.
Also No. 36683.

MRS. MARTHA J. McCONNELL DENNY. 56977

Born in McConnellsville, Ohio.

Wife of John N. Denny.
Descendant of Capt. James McConnell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of De Witt Clinton McConnell and Mary E. Groves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McConnell and Polly Ann Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McConnell and Rebecca McConnell, his wife.
James McConnell (1745-1809) in 1775 commanded a company of Cumberland County Associators and was with Washington in crossing the Delaware. His brother John also served as captain. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 9286.

MRS. EDITH JACKSON FISHER. 56978

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of F. B. Fisher.
Descendant of Abner Hixon, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Mary Hixon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hixon and Elizabeth Wolverton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hixon and Mary Hogg (1749-1845), his wife.
Abner Hixon (1753-1820) served as a private in the 3rd Hunterdon County regiment, New Jersey militia; also in the New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS LILLIAN M. JACKSON. 56979

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Abner Hixon.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.
See No. 56978.

MRS. NELLIE JEWETT KLEIN. 56980

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of Edward Klein.
Descendant of John O'Neile.
Daughter of Sidney Alonzo Jewett and Sarah Jane Conn (b. 1840), his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Peter Conn and Sarah O'Neile (1819-99), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John O'Neile and Margaret Griffin, his wife.
John O'Neile served, 1778, as color-bearer in Capt. Hiram Stout's company, Col. Richard Humpton's 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Vermont; died 1810.

MRS. KATHARINE YOUNG KESSLER. 56981

Born in Muncie, Ind.

Wife of J. H. Kessler.
Descendant of Robert Layne.
Daughter of Martin Young and Telitha Pittenger, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Pittenger and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick and Susannah Layne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Layne and Elizabeth ——, his 2nd wife.
Robert Layne enlisted, 1779, as a private in Captain Massie's company, Colonel Lindsey's regiment, and in 1780-81 served in Capt. William Grisson's company, Col. George Matthews' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Clark County, Ohio, and his will was probated there in 1845. He was born in Goochland County, Va.

MRS. LAURA JACKSON MULLINIX. 56982

Born in Clay County, Ind.

Wife of O. E. Mullinix.
Descendant of Abner Hixon.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.
See No. 56978.

MRS. LOTA M. SHULTZ BATCHELOR. 56983

Born in Wayne, Ind.

Wife of J. O. Batchelor.
Descendant of Ensign William Alexander.
Daughter of William Elwood Shultz and Cora Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Elizabeth Moon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth Parks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alexander and Margaret Ireland, his wife.
William Alexander (1752-1824) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's 2nd North Carolina battalion, and was promoted ensign. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wayne County, Ind.

MRS. BESSIE BUSH HILL. 56984

Born in Adamsboro, Ind.

Wife of Harry H. Hill.
Descendant of George Stansill, of New York.
Daughter of George Edgar Bush and Emma Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Bush and Sarah Ann Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Bush and Mary Stansill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Stansill and Leah Stansill, his wife.
George Stansill (1760-1832) served as a private in Capt. Severance Klock's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 15527.

MRS. ALBION FELLOWS BACON. 56985

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Descendant of Quartermaster-Sergeant Samuel McGaffey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Albion Fellows and Mary Erskine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Fellows and Rachel McGaffey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McGaffey and Lydia Sanborn, his wife.
Samuel McGaffey (1760-1823) served, 1780, as quartermaster-sergeant in Capt. Richard Sinclair's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He was born and died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. LURA FELLOWS HEILMAN. 56986

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Descendant of Quartermaster-Sergeant Samuel McGaffey.
Daughter of Albion Fellows and Mary Erskine, his wife.
See No. 56985.

MRS. ANNIE FELLOWS JOHNSTON. 56987

Born in Evansville, Ind.

Descendant of Quartermaster-Sergeant Samuel McGaffey.
Daughter of Albion Fellows and Mary Erskine, his wife.
See No. 56985.

MISS JOSIE MARIETTA VAN BUSKIRK. 56988

Born in Stockwell, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of John Stillwell Van Buskirk and Marietta O. Hartsock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Patience Stillwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.
Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as a private, 1778, in the Virginia militia, under Captain Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also No. 48437.

MRS. GRACE A. BURTON THOMAS. 56989

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of David P. Burton and Martha McCoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Burton and Cynthia Buskirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Van Buskirk and Maria Campbell, his wife.
See No. 56988.

MRS. ELIZABETH BUSKIRK CHERRY. 56990

Born in Stockwell, Ind.

Wife of Frank W. Cherry.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of John Stillwell Buskirk and Marietta O. Hartsock, his wife.
See No. 56988.

MRS. IDA R. VAN BUSKIRK KURFISS. 56991

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of John F. Kurfiss.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughtre of D. C. Van Buskirk and Nancy E. (Van Buskirk), his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Van Buskirk and Ellen C. Riddick, his wife (parents of Nancy).
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Van Buskirk and Elizabeth Riddick, his wife.
See No. 56988.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McGEE. 56992

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of John M. McGee.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of William Henry Buskirk and Ellen Caroline Riddick, his wife.
See No. 56988.

MRS. DOLLY VAN BUSKIRK RIDGE. 56993

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of J. T. Ridge.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of David Van Buskirk and Lucy Van Buskirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Van Buskirk and Maria Campbell, his wife (parents of David).
See No. 56988.

MRS. MAE RIDGE ASHER. 56994

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of B. C. Asher.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of J. T. Ridge and Dolly Van Buskirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Van Buskirk and Lucy Van Buskirk, his wife.
See No. 56988.

MRS. MABEL KELLER STIENWALT. 56995

Born in Owen County, Ind.

Wife of Thomas S. Stienwalt.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James Wesley Alexander and Rachel Van Buskirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Buskirk and Catherine Lebo, his wife.

See No. 56988.

MISS BESS VAN BUSKIRK. 56996

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James Isaac Van Buskirk and Caroline De Wolf, his wife.

See No. 56988.

MRS. LUCY VAN BUSKIRK BRACKEN. 56997

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James Isaac Van Buskirk and Caroline De Wolf, his wife.

See No. 56988.

MISS ORA VAN BUSKIRK. 56998

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James Isaac Van Buskirk and Caroline De Wolf, his wife.

See No. 56988.

MRS. VERA VAN BUSKIRK MATHEWS. 56999

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of A. Lee Mathews.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James M. Van Buskirk and Margaret Abel, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Riley Van Buskirk and Tempsy Evans, his wife.

See No. 56988.

MRS. LENA VAN DUNAGAN DEVEE. 57000

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of George Dunn Dunagan and Mary Ellen Van Buskirk, his wife.

See No. 56988.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Acosta, Cora Belle 55
Addison, Harriet E. Chancellor 4
Allen, Caroline Spencer 292
Allen, Mary Adele 122
Ames, Sarah Eliza Larrabee 101
Ammerman, Ada Wrightnour 236
Amsden, Elizabeth S 209
Anderson, Edith M. Haggard 145
Anderson, Elizabeth Griswold 311
Anderson, Josephine Deering 101
Andrews, Helen Kline Sanderson 133
Anshultz, Sarah Blake 321
Applebee, Alice Wadsworth 321
Appold, Alice Taney 13
Arms, Sarah Phelps 39
Armstrong, Aileene Bates 146
Armstrong, Martha Young 315
Arnold, Mary Corey 238
Asher, Mae Ridge 339
Atkinson, Elizabeth Moffitt 80
Austin, Estelle Buckner 283

Bacheller, Georgie Montague 154
Bacon, Albion Fellows 338
Bacon, Harriett E. Eccleston 37
Bacon, Jennie Adelaide 180
Bailey, Abbie Brawner 303
Bailey, Eva Agnes Wilson 218
Baird, Nannie Clendinen 147
Baker, Gladys M. Alderman 92
Baker, Mary Elizabeth Reese 109
Ball, Lucy 139
Ball, Mary Huddleston 282
Bangs, Emma Wilder 199
Barbour, Mary Grimsley 6
Barrett, Emma Ette Dodge 116
Bass, Ada Burlingame 273
Bassett, Nellie Patty 42
Batchelor, Lota M. Shultz 337
Bateman, Elizabeth Tench Goldsborough 108
Baum, Nannie Foy 1
Baylies, Clara Kern 328
Beach, Lucy Wood McBride 167
Beach, Winifred Stoughton 39
Beaman, Catherine L. Prentis 261

Becker, Irene Smith..... 270
Beckington, Jennie 268
Belk, Elizabeth Mack..... 204
Belt, Anna Letson..... 210
Belthen, Rose Hunter..... 265
Benner, Nancy Henshall Lehman..... 223
Berry, Elizabeth Daniels..... 14
Bingham, Emma Foote..... 2
Bingham, Sarah Clark..... 19
Birkmaier, Elizabeth G. Davey..... 107
Birkmaier, Ethal Randolph..... 108
Black, Mary N..... 95
Black, Nancy J. Williams..... 253
Blackmore, Pearl Carter..... 331
Blankenship, Ella Pharr..... 251
Blass, Harriet Purdy..... 273
Blood, Annah Prentice..... 126
Blythe, Bertha Theresa Gratiot..... 149
Bogue, Frances St. Bernard Montague..... 306
Bolles, Nettie Hubbard..... 32
Bonner, Clara Bruce Haldeman..... 98
Bontecon, Jane Savage Casey..... 151
Booth, Blanche L..... 123
Bosley, Caroline Mary..... 11
Boston, Elizabeth Alleyne Ware..... 65
Bowden, Jessie Blakemore..... 248
Bowdish, Martha Stella..... 256
Bowdle, Catharine Dickey..... 208
Bowie, Annie Foster..... 23
Bowman, Mary Myrtle Creen..... 20
Bowran, Mary E. Kennedy..... 272
Boyer, Margaret Armstrong..... 331
Boyles, Margaret McAllister..... 252
Bracken, Lucy Van Buskirk..... 340
Bradbury, Anna 81
Bradley, Margaret C. Barber..... 50
Bradley, Marion A..... 317
Bradley, Virginia Shearer..... 28
Brady, Lillian Flower Miller..... 76
Bragdon, Virginia Austin..... 187
Brand, Fannie Louise..... 271
Brandrup, Mary Parker..... 146
Bray, Minerva Hitchcock..... 46
Brevitt, Katharine Mackenzie..... 13
Brewster, Elizabeth Baugh..... 108
Bridgman, Lena C..... 121
Briggs, Mary 215
Brigham, Augusta Richardson..... 127
Brigham, Susie Wood..... 56
Broadwell, Harriette 74
Bromley, Laura E..... 176
Brooks, Mayde C..... 249
Brown, Elmira Lavinia..... 230
Brown, Edna 178
Brown, Fannie N..... 239
Brown, Fannie Tiffany..... 37
Brown, Fleetwood M..... 65
Brown, Grace Damuth..... 269
Brown, Harriet E..... 328
Brown, Louisa Ella..... 65
Brown, M. Louise..... 202

Brown, Marie Phillips..... 61
Bruner, Catherine Chapman..... 319
Bruner, Maude 319
Brush, Estella J. Cole..... 43
Buchanan, William Ach Crow..... 246
Buckbee, Florence W. Day..... 321
Buckley, Frances Yeates..... 252
Buell, Minnie C..... 16
Bullard, Julia Barron..... 279
Bullock, Minnie Drane..... 312
Burch, Winnie Roberts..... 276
Burke, Alice M. Crane..... 286
Burkheimer, Eloise Bernheim..... 205
Burr, Georgia Irene Cleveland..... 322
Burrows, Helen Witter Buoy..... 17
Burton, Almas Alston..... 279
Burton, Amelia L. Bailey..... 216
Burton, Charlotte K..... 212

Cain, De Laila Rebecca..... 77
Calais, Frances I. Shivers..... 313
Caldwell, Lou Jones..... 254
Caldwell, Mattie Harris..... 203
Cameron, Lily Drisler..... 179
Campbell, Elizabeth Adams..... 231
Campbell, Grace Howard..... 13
Campbell, Lilly Stansell..... 210
Campbell, Virginia Doan..... 17
Candler, Florida E. George..... 309
Capps, Harriet Brown..... 145
Cardwell, Mabel Anna..... 291
Carey, Gertrude 310
Carlisle, Mary Ida..... 205
Carlton, Della Hildreth..... 191
Carnes, Eva Paine..... 72
Carpenter, Flora Corbett..... 324
Carr, Martha Bell..... 330
Carroll, Belle Castleman..... 154
Castetter, Anna Catharine Noble..... 160
Chabot, Ida Otis..... 267
Challis, Sadie Priest..... 270
Chantland, Angeline Sherman..... 88
Chapin, Lucy Otis..... 87
Chapman, Dora Thayer..... 95
Chapman, Kate Thayer..... 54
Chase, Melvina Dayton..... 137
Cherdron, Margaret Zane..... 254
Cherrington, Katie Miles..... 159
Cherry, Elizabeth 339
Chez, Louise Ferris..... 268
Christian, Cornelia Lomax..... 259
Claggett, Caroline Van Antwerp..... 11
Clark, Adaline C..... 285
Clark, Adele Knowles..... 288
Clark, Ella F..... 73
Clark, Lillian 138
Clark, Mary Chaney..... 322
Clarke, Addie Clarke Chapman..... 240
Clarke, Frances H. Carpenter..... 239
Clarke, Margaret Chambers..... 316
Clarke, Mary J. Carey..... 310

Clements, Leeller A..... 334
Clephane, Roslyne Mundell..... 193
Cline, Florence C..... 328
Cobbs, Ida Woodfin..... 22
Cochran, Marie Sanders..... 146
Codington, Susan C. Mason..... 163
Coit, Clara Guernsey Merrill..... 139
Cole, Laura Rockwood..... 256
Coley, Susie M..... 45
Coleman, Cora M..... 89
Coleman, M. Virginia Scott..... 21
Collison, Sarah Virginia..... 302
Comstock, Nellie Barr..... 204
Congdon, Anna Yawger..... 180
Conklin, Anna Bowers..... 198
Cook, Ada Cramer Roff..... 181
Cook, Georgia E. Shonts..... 197
Cooley, Ruby Bowen..... 147
Coon, Minnie Vought..... 131
Cooper, Elizabeth Stephens..... 254
Cooper, Grace Brown..... 128
Corbett, Lucy Madison..... 322
Corbitt, Jennie Ferrebee..... 206
Cornell, Alice Frances..... 76
Corput, Jessie M. Smith..... 62
Coss, Mary Dilks..... 79
Cottrill, Henrietta Griswold..... 10
Cowell, Ettie Rugg..... 157
Cox, Laura Virginia..... 63
Crafts, Louise Goodwin..... 35
Crandall, Helen Roberts..... 169
Crane, Mary Cox..... 314
Crawford, Amy Worthington..... 191
Crecelius, Bertha Turner..... 213
Creen, Mary Ella..... 19
Creighton, Harriet Hay..... 244
Crenshaw, Willie Glenn..... 20
Cresap, Ada Rawlings..... 107
Crissey, Jessie Blackstone..... 169
Crocker, Martha Jones..... 57
Crosier, Mary H..... 255
Cross, Luzina J..... 175
Cunningham, Mary M. McConoughey..... 66
Curlee, Luella Duncan..... 154

Da Costa, Edwarda Elizabeth Patterson..... 243
Dahl, Georgeana Cate..... 272
Davis, Callie Fitch..... 44
Davis, Lillian May Clark..... 78
Davis, Mary Belle Adams..... 61
Davis, Sarah Le Conte..... 242
Dawson, Anita Ball..... 59
Dawson, Minnie Shouse..... 162
Day, Henrietta M. Woodford..... 48
Deane, Loretta Young..... 294
Deering, Georgiana Hovey..... 102
De Haven, Mary T. Dobyns..... 157
De Jarnette, Anne V..... 95
De La Mater, Sue E..... 91
Dennett, Sarah Gale..... 148
Denny, Martha J. McConnell..... 335

Denton, Mary Evans..... 265
Devee, Lena Van Dunagan..... 340
Dew, Clara E. Wood..... 67
Dewey, Carrie F..... 178
De Witt, Harriet Frances Stephens..... 237
Dey, Frances Lee..... 262
Dickerman, Nettie A..... 323
Dille, Allie Kniffin..... 52
Dixon, Amelia Townes..... 82
Dobie, Harriet L. Jillson..... 16
Doherty, Margaret Esther..... 327
Doherty, Mary Louisa Janney..... 327
Donnelly, Theo Elizabeth..... 271
Douglas, Sallie Hume..... 168
Downer, Elizabeth Robbins..... 229
Downie, Rebecca Bell..... 225
Drake, Harriet Howard..... 175
Drake, Helen Marr Bradley..... 159
Drake, Hepsie S. Ellis..... 62
Du Bois, Susan Porter..... 185
Duff, Clinton Terry..... 250
Duff, Ruth Caroline..... 47
Duffy, Elizabeth Everett..... 298
Duffy, Florence A. Blethen..... 266
Dunbar, Abbie May..... 114
Dunham, Rosalie Thomson..... 125
Dunklin, Sarah J. Mitchell..... 61
Dunlap, Olivia Gertrude..... 321
Dunlop, Frances Hudson..... 211
Dunsford, Alice M. Griffin..... 202

Earhart, Anna Govert..... 68
Early, Daisy Force..... 325
Eaton, Carrie Foss..... 317
Eckhardt, Elizabeth McLean..... 47
Edmundson, Laura Barclay..... 84
Eggleston, Martha S..... 195
Eighmy, Maud Viele..... 7
Elder, Lydia Dickinson Brown..... 62
Elliott, Caroline Louise..... 139
Elliott, Laura Anne Dallas..... 216
Elliott, Mary Lucina..... 140
Ellis, Clara Grace Gregorie..... 244
Ellison, Alice Mary..... 124
Ellison, Edith Farnum..... 124
Erk, Lou M. Varney..... 234
Espenhain, Anne Haldeman..... 98
Evans, Anna Laura..... 265
Evans, Carrie L..... 90
Evans, Sarah Y. Davis..... 73
Eveland, Helen Miller..... 39

Fagan, Jennie Williams..... 49
Fairbanks, Ella A..... 124
Fales, Helen Sweetland..... 118
Farley, Jennie Egremont..... 328
Farnsworth, Dorothy Lodge..... 226
Felton, Eunice W. Fairley..... 30
Fenton, Mary Kimball..... 7
Ferguson, Adeline Cogswell..... 118
Ferriss, Marion L. Dunham..... 85
Fish, Lucinda Fowler..... 16

Fish, Philia J. Stokes..... 195
Fisher, Alberta Long..... 100
Fisher, Edith Jackson..... 336
Fitch, Mary G..... 214
Fleming, Ida Hageman..... 163
Fleming, Lila Erwin..... 57
Fletcher, E. Florence..... 267
Foss, Venetia E. Wright..... 183
Foster, Annie Steele..... 245
Foster, Jane Adams..... 53
Foster, Lora Underhill..... 122
Fox, Elizabeth Lauman..... 225
Fox, Julia F. Cannon..... 46
Frackelton, Susan Stuart..... 67
France, Addie C..... 197
Francis, Frances Adams..... 85
Frazer, Lucie Howe..... 313
Frazier, Bessie Smith..... 249
Freedley, Eleanor Henry..... 237
Freeman, Bertha Spalding..... 161
French, Sarah Savage..... 104

Ganson, Emma Stevens..... 148
Gardiner, Helen Walter..... 162
Garrett, Leila Estelle..... 280
Garth, Lizzie Dudley..... 155
Gast, Cornelia Amsden..... 209
Gaw, Anna Spears..... 303
Gay, Eloise Gaston..... 56
Genevay, Maud Elliott..... 85
Genung, Clara McMurray Lewis..... 331
Gerhard, Gretchen Havens..... 332
Germain, Frances Barron..... 286
Gerrish, Alice Thompson..... 130
Giddings, Edith M..... 275
Giddings, Ella Cornelia..... 323
Gilbert, Margaret J..... 304
Giles, Oliver Judson..... 26
Gilfillan, Elizabeth Riddle..... 51
Gillaspy, Vivien Osborne..... 308
Gladden, Elizabeth Whiteside..... 278
Gleason, Irene D..... 255
Goodman, Ellen Dorothy Leiper..... 251
Goodrich, Elizabeth Rand..... 112
Gordon, Edith Greye Bailey..... 229
Gould, Ida Elizabeth Tenney..... 223
Govert, Agnes Worrell..... 68
Gowen, Blanche Anita Bagley..... 2
Graham, Carrie Robinson..... 312
Graham, Mabel..... 200
Granville, Ida Adelia Irvin..... 40
Green, Florence E. Huntoon..... 70
Greene, Grace Kilham..... 126
Gregory, Helen M..... 324
Griffith, Florence Pier..... 288
Griffith, Nellie..... 9
Griswold, Frances E. Ayers..... 215
Grove, Clara Woodbury Thorndike..... 171
Grove, Mary Creyson Thorndike..... 174
Guerry, Fannie Davenport..... 61
Guillet, Julia Louise..... 207

Hadley, Mabel Louise..... 42
Hallinger, Eleanora Kirkman Long..... 306

Hammond, Flora Marritta Chaddock..... 201
Hampton, Emma McAllister..... 320
Hancker, Jeanie Griffith..... 301
Hanes, Annie B. Fitzhugh..... 6
Hankinson, Bennie Smythe..... 57
Hardeman, Elle Goode..... 313
Harper, Anna Roberts..... 231
Harrell, Annie Waugh..... 253
Harris, Agnes Reese..... 206
Harris, Margaret Letson..... 211
Harris, Martha Reamey..... 5
Harrison, Harriet Taylor..... 168
Harrison, Iva Binns..... 264
Harrison, Shirley Worrell..... 86
Hartwell, Edith..... 223
Hardwood, Elizabeth Fisher..... 90
Haskell, Sadie L. Perry..... 294
Hatch, Mary Jane..... 298
Hathaway, Lephie D..... 120
Hawley, Mary Mercy..... 335
Hay, Florence Brown..... 12
Haynes, Melda Wofford..... 280
Head, Estelle Mackey..... 153
Heagle, Etta M. Veeder..... 187
Hees, Jean Gilbert..... 192
Heilman, Laura Fellows..... 338
Hendricks, Florence A..... 306
Hendrix, Elizabeth Mary Love..... 71
Henry, Elizabeth Evans..... 96
Henry, Lucinda Winters..... 228
Henthorn, Ella New..... 83
Herrick, Martha Gist..... 30
Hersey, Annie Louise..... 32
Hersey, Martha E..... 41
Hess, Elvira 215
Heverin, Adelaide Keator..... 50
Hewins, Alice Olivia Butterfield..... 281
Heydecker, Catharine Darlington..... 170
Hill, Annie E..... 253
Hill, Bessie Bush..... 337
Hill, Henrietta M. Crandall..... 172
Hoard, Agnes Eloise Rosenburg..... 185
Holloway, Annie Ogborn..... 278
Holmes, Henrietta McLaughlin..... 168
Holmes, Margaret..... 115
Honeyman, Julia Reger..... 164
Hopkins, Flora Ball..... 140
Hopkins, Louise Murphy..... 148
Hopkins, Sue West..... 191
Hopper, Fannie Hickson..... 20
Horton, Florence M..... 116
Hosmer, Helen M. Rice..... 171
Houck, Bessie S..... 262
Hough, Anne Edmondson..... 108
Houghton, Martha Belle..... 87
Houser, Emily Greene..... 312
Howe, Jennie Armstrong..... 332
Howes, Mary Lorana Wolcott..... 160
Hoyt, Emma C. Ford..... 181
Hoyt, Esther Hill..... 172
Hubbs, Mary Gantt..... 272
Huger, Mary Alston..... 276
Hull, Hazel..... 252

Hume, Harriet Perkins..... 65
Humphrey, Bessie Remsen..... 198
Hunt, Florette Dodge..... 324
Hunt, Ida W..... 304
Hunt, Nellie Heywood..... 179
Hussey, Carrie H. Wallace..... 14
Hunter, Roberta Trice..... 260
Huston, Amanda W..... 230
Huston, Lillie J..... 220
Hutcherson, Fannie Teasley..... 59

Isham, Harriet Louise McKenney..... 270
Ives, Elizabeth Hoyt..... 3
Ives, Lillie Emily..... 293
Ivey, Emma Walton..... 259

Jack, Rosetta Dell Close..... 172
Jackson, Lillian M..... 336
Jackson, Lizzie Caskee..... 3
Jarden, Mary Templin..... 219
Jarves, Eliza Jackson..... 30
Jefferson, Martha A. Bingham..... 289
Jenckes, Ella Keith..... 112
Jennings, Mabel Roode..... 36
Jewett, Abby Harlan..... 162
Johnson, Agnes Marilla..... 299
Johnson, Ethel..... 81
Johnson, Ludencia Eaton..... 290
Johnson, Mabel Story..... 8
Johnson, May H. L..... 197
Johnston, Alice Armenia Bullard..... 280
Johnston, Annie Fellows..... 338
Jones, Adelaide Sylvania Farnum..... 28
Jones, Eleanor K. Flannery..... 227
Jones, Lottie Lee..... 52
Jones, Maud E. Bell..... 28
Jones, Irma L. Cleveland..... 1
Jordan, Eleanor V. D..... 12
Jordan, Katherine F. Anderson..... 27
Jordan, Nelle Leggett..... 78
Josselyn, Ella F. Fiske..... 200
Josten, Lulu Barnes..... 86
Judd, Belle Curtis..... 44

Kahn, Minnie Short..... 99
Kebler, Ida E. Shaw..... 50
Keeler, Ella Holden..... 41
Keifer, Julia Lowry..... 159
Keller, Olive Parker..... 173
Kelly, Edith Packard..... 70
Kelly, Mary Parks..... 104
Kemp, Jennie Murray..... 327
Kerlin, Nellie Moulder..... 332
Kerr, Jayne 76
Kerr, Lillian Hart..... 33
Kessler, Katharine Young..... 336
Ketcham, Olive Eunice Hawkins..... 329
Kidd, Florence Mitchell..... 24
King, Belle Hill..... 60
King, Daisy Hancock..... 263
King, Emily H..... 110
Kingsbury, Alice Palmer..... 110

Kinsley, Lucy L. 89
Kirkpatrick, Esther Louise Thayer 91
Kirkpatrick, Marie Pauline Jones 217
Klein, Nellie Jewett 336
Knapp, Mary Proctor 217
Knight, Bessie Place 144
Knight, Elizabeth L. 287
Knox, Carrie McClure 24
Kochtizky, Jennie B. Smith 151
Kotz, Susan C. Hay 225
Kuehl, Edith G. Stillman 239
Kurfiss, Ida R. Van Buskirk 339

Laing, Jennie Eliza 318
Lambert, Blanche R. 317
Lampe, Josephine Dell 173
Lane, Minerva Lorette 124
Lanz, Rose Turner 37
Lapp, Jessie S. 134
Larrabee, Marian E. 238
Lawrence, Edith Bingham 33
Lawrence, Susie Butler 282
Lawson, Sarah M. Burleigh 122
Leaming, Katherine M. 320
Leavitt, Ella S. Greenfield 15
Lee, Rosalia Annis 31
Lee, Vinnie 31
Leighton, Angelia F. 117
Leland, Edna Jane Sanford 129
Leonard, Nadine Nelson 158
Lewis, Annie Lena Roberts 182
Lewis, Florence Harris 59
Lewis, Kate Freeman 32
Lewis, Lottie Davidson 291
Libby, Ivy Elizabeth 267
Lindley, Ida L. Wright 184
Linsday, Elizabeth Armstrong 332
Linthicum, Helen A. Perry 18
Lipford, Virginia T. Rucks 246
Lippitt, Bertha Bolton 195
Liscom, Susan Clark 135
Livingston, Maria Arloine Berry 240
Lloyd, Jennie Foster 274
Lodge, Helen Remington 186
Long, Mary May Harris 87
Loomis, Achsah Ashley 51
Lovejoy, Martha Ellen 332
Loveridge, Jessie Moore 132
Lowell, Louise S. Cox 289
Lowry, Kate Blanchard 224
Lukenbill, Alice Pearl 329
Lummis, Louise Elma 161
Lusk, Mattie J. Andrews 250
Lyne, Mary Peachey Sizer 5

McAlpine, Bessie Phares Hopper 21
McArthur, Annie Constantine 311
McArthur, Edith Leona Evans 73
McCallum, Edith M. Foster 53
McCartney, Margaret Jane 227
McCaskey, Eleanor Garrison 31

McClure, Harriet Elsie Burns..... 219
McCormick, Julia Blanchard..... 224
McCormick, Katharine Hood..... 224
McDaniel, Alice C..... 97
McDowell, Catherine Goldsborough..... 99
McGee, Alice Florence..... 89
McGee, Mary Elizabeth..... 339
McGinnis, Florence Simmons..... 316
McKain, Emma Miller..... 29
McKenzie, Cordelia Holland..... 31
McKenzie, Eulah F. Cantrell..... 315
McKinney, Susan Lammers..... 152
McLafferty, Mary F. Eliot Benton..... 285
McLean, Catharine A..... 129
McLean, Eliza Flora..... 129
McLean, Ella E. Bottum..... 36
McMahon, Anna R. Magee..... 226
McMath, Carrie L. Burnham..... 329
McMullan, Anna Warner..... 88
McMullin, Rachel Baker Stone..... 113
McNall, Anna May..... 186
McNeely, Emma Miller..... 205
McNeill, Marian Russell..... 238
McNinch, Martha 223
McReynolds, Lota Carter..... 333
McSwain, Sarah Clarinda 18
Mack, Allie Eustis..... 8
MacKensie, Nellie Rose Ludwig..... 42
Mallory, Eva F. Wrightnour..... 237
Mann, Luella 133
Marden, Grace A..... 125
Marett, Liel Lewis..... 308
Maring, Francette Plummer..... 266
Mariner, Sada McMillin..... 69
Markham, Bessie Haynes..... 150
Marlow, Mary Chase Pool..... 19
Marsh, Ellen Fowler..... 143
Marshall, Jessie A..... 295
Martin, Bessie Dew..... 192
Martin, Sylvia Chapman..... 286
Marts, Laura May Connelly..... 105
Mason, Maude Cushing..... 53
Mathews, Vera Van Buskirk..... 340
Maxfield, Asenath J..... 71
Maxfield, Sarah Agnew..... 282
Maxson, Elva Collins..... 240
Maupin, Margaret Lewis (Maupin)..... 4
Meacham, Elizabeth A..... 9
Mead, Effie R..... 110
Meade, Mary E. Marrs..... 296
Mehlin, Fannie Burch..... 143
Mendell, Mary Jane..... 297
Merriam, Helen Pease..... 210
Merrill, Margaret Reynolds..... 228
Merwin, Addie Tullis..... 214
Merydith, Ida Janette..... 213
Merydith, Marietta 213
Mesdag, Marion R. Blethen..... 266
Metzgar, Claribel Meldrum..... 173
Milford, Harriet Chase..... 79
Milhollen, Annie D..... 303

Miller, Alice R. Evans, M. D. 228
Miller, Ethel Whitman 294
Miller, Grace M. 78
Miller, Louise R. Patterson 229
Miller, Mary A. Knower 155
Miller, Mary Ehrman 176
Milliken, Hattie True 103
Minard, Lucy Wickham 215
Miner, Eulalie Barlow 44
Miner, Maria Upton 145
Minnegerode, Augusta Carter 260
Minton, Mary McDermid 131
Mitchell, Mary E. Horn 24
Mitten, Mary R. 335
Monroe, Harriet Earhart 54
Montgomery, Mary Young 315
Moore, Augusta Robertson 84
Moore, Etolia S. North 156
Moore, Maria Hemming 318
Moore, Mary Amelia Carey 134
Morehouse, Elizabeth P. 9
Morgan, Georgia Lawton 13
Morgan, Sarah Fitch Appley 290
Morlidge, Sarah S. Root 100
Morris, Elise Walker 291
Moulder, Martha M. 80
Mower, Annie Penfield 324
Mulkie, Sarah Ellis Nesbit 232
Mullinix, Laura Jackson 337
Murdock, Edith Woods 115
Murphy, Fannie Kirkendall 212
Murray, Caroline Barstow Johnson 234
Murray, Eliza 235
Murray, Martha M. Erwin 194
Murray, Norah Hopkins 148
Myers, Alma Newman 287
Myers, Olivia M. Mattison 69

Naramore, Emma J. Beers 43
Nash, Anna Dimmock 121
Nason, Mary Lord 102
Needham, Jennie Rebecca 290
Nellis, Ellen A. Brace 38
Newby, Lesbia A. 156
Newson, Evelyn King 22
Nixon, Sara M. Skidmore 335
Noble, Lucy B. Wadsworth 25
Noble, Lula Couch 25
Norcross, Susan Arnold 296
Norman, Susie Odell 171
Northrup, Clara M. Willcox 190
Nowels, Floy L. 93
Noyes, Alice Linwood 116
Noyes, Pauline M. Wilson 64
Norton, Mary E. Glass 281

Ober, Virginia Adele 152
Odbert, Betsy Maples Young 217
Odell, Addie Allison 206
Oldham, Mary Newland 84
O'Neal, Mabelle Copeland 307

Osborne, Grace Insley..... 330
Osborne, Margaret Pauline..... 201
Osborne, Maud Sophie Bissell..... 257
Osgood, Mary A..... 93
Owen, Agnes I. Couch..... 23
Owen, Mary Shaaber..... 218

Paige, Bertha Ellen..... 125
Palmer, Jennie Shepard..... 38
Palmer, Lilias Allred..... 60
Palmer, Margaret Anna Johnson..... 220
Parker, Anne Wallace..... 221
Parker, Helen Hall..... 161
Parker, Mary Ward Winchester..... 193
Parsons, Margaret Graves..... 55
Pasenger, Helen Airhart..... 6
Payton, Sophia G. Plimpton..... 284
Pearsall, Mary E..... 175
Pearson, Fannie Waite..... 88
Pease, A. Elizabeth Miller..... 258
Pease, Florence Hutchinson..... 34
Pease, Frances 210
Peck, Florence Underhill..... 123
Peck, Susan Brewster..... 257
Pemberton, Frances 245
Penfield, Helen G..... 45
Pepper, Alice N. Luke..... 27
Perfect, Hattie Maud Eavey..... 82
Perkins, Carrie Hummel..... 39
Perkins, Grace C..... 109
Perkins, Mary Elizabeth..... 276
Perry, Leah Hilliard..... 207
Peterson, Mary C. Whitehead..... 142
Pettibone, Seraphine Alison..... 247
Pettigrew, Marion De Woody..... 283
Pettus, Rebecca Payne..... 251
Phelps, Ethel Waldo..... 49
Phelps, Fannie 96
Phillips, Clara M. Stroud..... 266
Phillips, Eliza Arnold Staples..... 121
Pickett, Lizzie Jane Orr..... 233
Pierce, Carrie Dorchester..... 203
Pierce, Katharine Brundage..... 70
Piercy, Mary 165
Pile, Mittie Mansfield..... 86
Plumb, Jessie A. Morse..... 33
Polen, Abbie 222
Pond, Martha 82
Poppenheim, Louisa B..... 244
Poppenheim, Mary B..... 245
Porter, Eliza Gosman..... 185
Porter, Helen M..... 118
Potter, Katie Brown..... 58
Powell, Emma B..... 105
Power, Kate Bradley..... 144
Powers, Mary E. Abbott..... 174
Pratt, Gertrude Loring..... 127
Prentiss, Lue Brodley..... 89
Price, Eva Pauline Hancock..... 263
Pritchett, Ella C. Laughlin..... 66
Pruyn, Cora Davis..... 184

Pryer, Mabel La Due..... 46
Puller, Sally Bracken..... 29

Radcliffe, Elizabeth W. V..... 179
Randall, Lucy M..... 36
Ranney, Fannie Ellen Russell..... 258
Ranney, Grace Beatrice..... 299
Ray, Vio La Roy..... 153
Read, Susan R. Doolittle..... 163
Reed, Elizabeth Bass..... 156
Reed, Helen Keith..... 112
Reed, Louise Cloud..... 165
Reeland, Leo M. Shattuck Van Deusen..... 183
Rees, Johnetta Drake..... 176
Reynolds, Elizabeth Essie Scott..... 20
Reynolds, Emma P. F..... 194
Reynolds, Hattie Peck Clark..... 281
Reynolds, Mary Myers..... 310
Rhu, Helen S. Sweeney..... 209
Richards, Jennie F..... 103
Richardson, Frances Currey Pierce..... 69
Richardson, Ida Darrin..... 177
Richardson, Mary S. Barksdale..... 60
Richardson, Norah De Haven..... 333
Rice, Margaret B..... 136
Richings, Maria Cammann..... 325
Ricker, Mary Carter Steele..... 315
Rider, Mattie Emery..... 170
Ridge, Dolly Van Buskirk..... 339
Righter, Rebecca J. Walker..... 231
Ringo, Quintilia T. Haynes..... 158
Rittenhouse, Emma S..... 67
Rivers, Una Sperry..... 314
Robbins, Louisa H..... 119
Roberts, Alwera Huger..... 24
Roberts, Emma Moss..... 170
Roberts, Leona Ewell..... 132
Robinson, Adriana 5
Robinson, Ella Berry..... 150
Robinson, Jeannette Crary..... 75
Robinson, Mary Bird..... 307
Rogers, Lydia Sill..... 181
Ross, A. May Stewart..... 325
Ross, Mary Amelia..... 226
Rowan, Kulia Gunter..... 25
Rowell, Eugenia Antoinette..... 111
Rowland, Susan Bullock Watkins..... 207
Ruggles, Mary Miller..... 110
Rugless, Edith Harsha..... 212
Rumsey, Edith Arabel..... 72
Rumsey, Mary Elizabeth..... 285
Runnels, Edith May..... 135
Rupp, Jennie Freese..... 93
Russell, Ada Frances Robie..... 37
Russell, Amanda Watkins..... 278
Russell, Roberta B. McDonald..... 277

Sackett, Floris Armstrong..... 208
Safford, Martha A..... 15
Sage, Bessie Ackley..... 49
St. John, Ellen M..... 326

Sanders, Carrie Edmunds Brown..... 128
Sanderson, Gertrude Griffith..... 222
Sanderson, Mary Emma..... 222
Sanford, Lovell Frances..... 325
Sanford, Mabelle Florence..... 47
Sargent, Jane Findlay Torrence..... 330
Satterlee, Esther E..... 177
Savage, Janette Clarice Abell..... 300
Sawyer, Grace M..... 113
Sawyer, Louise A. Pillsbury..... 319
Sayre, Laura Hovey..... 168
Schafhirt, Minerva Norris..... 304
Scheuber, Emma Ware..... 159
Schimpff, Lillie Cullom..... 74
Schuster, Nelle May Eavey..... 211
Scott, Cora P. Murray..... 26
Scoville, Jennie Hayden..... 295
Scribner, Martha I. Merwin..... 295
Searcy, Alice Drake..... 63
Seaver, Florence Warren..... 182
Segar, Mary Lewis..... 241
Seward, Jane Duncan..... 190
Seymour, Minnie J..... 199
Shaw, Ella Jane Clark..... 128
Shaw, Mary Emma..... 318
Sheasley, Josephine C..... 233
Shepard, Anne M..... 271
Shillingford, Katharine McDowell..... 218
Shobar, Annie Powell..... 248
Short, Sallie Giles..... 301
Shults, Anna..... 198
Siegel, Grace B. Baker..... 263
Simess, Isabel Martha Sheldon..... 144
Simmons, Lizzie Morgan..... 263
Simmons, Louise Crandall..... 186
Simmonds, Clara L. Chaddock..... 201
Simpson, Luella Allan..... 275
Sipple, Laura Welch..... 93
Sivey, Agnes Watkins..... 268
Slaughter, Elizabeth Anderson..... 35
Slaughter, Verita Addams..... 35
Smaltz, Florence Leland..... 227
Smith, Anne Edwards..... 269
Smith, Carrie H..... 187
Smith, Clara Baker..... 305
Smith, Clara L. Daggett..... 274
Smith, Clara Murray..... 302
Smith, Grace E. Potter..... 293
Smith, Grace Lucinda..... 113
Smith, Josephine James..... 220
Smith, Lucy B. Sadler..... 308
Smith, Pauline Johnston..... 216
Smith, Ruth Allen..... 255
Smoot, Jane M. Kurtz..... 261
Snyder, Loretta Randolph Brown..... 230
Snyder, Mary Leamer..... 94
Solis-Cohen, Emily Elvira..... 238
Somers, Kate Burbank..... 29
Soper, Laura Jane..... 274
Souder, Martha J..... 232
Southworth, Mary J..... 144
Sparks, Myrtle E..... 319
Spencer, Ethel Burgert..... 95

Springer, Catharine Ashton Hughes..... 333
Standart, Rebecca Strawn..... 70
Stanton, Jennie Billings..... 241
Stark, Helen Rawlings..... 107
Startzman, Mary M..... 105
Stearns, Daisy Loula Cushman..... 256
Stephens, Margaret Nelson..... 158
Sterry, Anna E. Magennis..... 40
Stevens, Clara V. Cloke..... 166
Stevens, Esther Eunice..... 194
Stevens, Harriet E..... 194
Stevenson, Emma C..... 113
Stewart, Jennie Murray..... 99
Stich, Kathleen S..... 91
Stienwalt, Mabel Keller..... 340
Stiff, Nannie MacCarty..... 259
Stiles, Flora De Merritt..... 273
Stiles, Sarah Grace..... 142
Stoddart, Mary J..... 318
Stone, Fanny Butterfield..... 75
Stone, Hermina Burford..... 249
Stone, Lillian Perry..... 130
Stratton, Mamie C..... 100
Street, Emeline Amelia..... 40
Strong, Anna Atwater..... 236
Sturley, Mary Cavanaugh..... 265
Sturman, Stella Smythe..... 58
Surdam, Amy Louise..... 2
Sutton, Mary Hyde..... 164
Swan, Carla Denison..... 289
Swan, Mary Eliza..... 79
Sweet, Josephine Wallace..... 15
Sweet, Mary F. Williams..... 193
Tait, Ida Sawyer..... 269
Taft, Sarah A..... 116
Talbot, Jessie E..... 119
Tawney, Mary Louise..... 141
Taylor, Anne Adams..... 167
Taylor, Ama S..... 326
Taylor, Emma Julia..... 241
Taylor, Janet Howard Tuttle..... 178
Taylor, Mamie St. John..... 247
Taylor, Ruth Crandall..... 8
Teller, Janette B..... 199
Tener, Gertrude Lillian Bailey..... 229
Terry, Frances C..... 326
Thomas, Grace A. Burton..... 338
Thomas, Merle..... 141
Thomas, Rose C. Ruhl..... 208
Thompson, Caroline Hamlin..... 291
Thompson, Mary Isabella Cohell..... 233
Tibbetts, Ann Fessenden..... 102
Tidwell, Lilien R..... 56
Tilleston, George M. Terwilliger..... 94
Tilton, Annie Fairchild..... 236
Tinder, Ella Ray..... 94
Tompkins, Mary Drake..... 288
Travis, Edna Cole..... 174
Travis, Rena Falligant..... 314
Trezevant, Fanny Hammond..... 58
Trimble, Ella Lee Withers..... 284
Tripp, Lusanna S..... 120
Tripp, Susan Maria..... 120

Tromanhauser, Mary Rice..... 136
Troy, Caroline Bean..... 133
Truby, Alice Robinson..... 219
Tuell, Laura Alla Wilson..... 14
Tutwiler, Margaret Chewning..... 106
Tyler, Harriet W. Bond..... 25
Tyler, Mary Fleeson..... 248

Van Alstyne, Adaline Yerks..... 190
Van Buskirk, Bess..... 340
Van Buskirk, Josie Marietta..... 338
Van Buskirk, Ura..... 340
Van Deusen, Sylvia Adelaide Shattuck..... 182
Van De Vanter, Lillian Atlee..... 106
Van Horn, Adela C..... 149
Van Iderstine, S. Elizabeth Thompson..... 137
Van Pelt, Harriet Brewer..... 293
Vantine, Jessie B. P..... 226
Vawter, Fannie L. Miller..... 260

Yates, Janet Wier..... 106
Yeatman, Josephine Gilmore..... 264
Young, Clara G. Johnson..... 48
Young, Florence C. Preston..... 48

Wade, Maude Cady..... 136
Wadsworth, Sarah V. Hyer..... 302
Walker, Alice Maxwell..... 316
Walker, Grace A. L. Husted..... 52
Walker, Isabella Groves..... 242
Walker, Mary K. Cunningham..... 280
Walker, Sarah L. Barber..... 63
Wallace, Annie 16
Wallace, Mary Carter..... 54
Ward, Anna Bell..... 80
Ward, Mary Lee Reynolds..... 156
Warner, Estelle Tyler..... 114
Warren, Bessie Montague..... 307
Waterman, Carrie Blackstone..... 170
Waterman, Cora T..... 68
Waterman, Pamelia Antoinette..... 111
Waterloo, Kathleen E. Brakeman..... 134
Waters, Charlotte L..... 234
Watkins, Hattie Purkitt..... 150
Watkins, Rose Griffith..... 96
Weatherly, Ethel Ringo..... 158
Weaver, Azalia Ethelwyn..... 186
Webb, Sara Mead..... 299
Wedge, Clara J..... 196
Wells, Anna Williams Matthews..... 132
Wells, Celia Wood..... 43
Wells, Ethel Keator Heverin..... 50
Wells, Mary Cooley..... 126
Wells, Sarah A..... 123
Welton, Julia Upson..... 45
Wentworth, Lydia H..... 16
Wentworth, Sophia T. Parke..... 262
Wessborg, Alice E. Merrill..... 138
Wetstein, Mary Emma..... 153
Wheeler, Clara M..... 140
Wheeler, Hattie Adams..... 189
White, Margaret Goertner..... 137
White, Susan P. Adams..... 178

Whitehead, Edith Osborne..... 142
Wicks, Lillian Born..... 141
Wight, Nellie Lee Waller..... 3
Wilcox, Minnie A..... 180
Wilcox, Sarah Miller..... 11
Wilder, Anne E. Perry..... 202
Wilder, May Converse..... 189
Willard, Mary L. Thurston..... 141
Williams, Bertha Frances Holmes..... 103
Williams, Carrie Marshall..... 67
Williams, Jessie Paris..... 167
Williams, Mary Page..... 5
Williamson, Nannie Madison..... 264
Willingham, Caroline Porcher Alston..... 309
Willingham, Ida Tharp..... 311
Willis, Mamie Moore..... 242
Willis, Mary Jasper..... 27
Wilson, Mary M. Dudley..... 157
Winder, Florence Tucker..... 209
Winegard, Genevieve Lockwood Minor..... 201
Winkley, Lillian Cutter..... 298
Winsor, Mary A. Waterman..... 43
Wirick, Laura Cobb..... 75
Wolcott, Mary Fooks..... 301
Wood, Alice B. Dike..... 143
Wood, Lucretia Reed..... 71
Wood, Moza Scott..... 247
Woodfill, Pearl Kitchin..... 83
Woodford, Emma Cook..... 92
Woodruff, Emily C..... 327
Woodruff, Laura H..... 164
Woodward, Anna Miller..... 10
Woodward, Dell Chapman..... 286
Woodworth, Ella Fishback..... 184
Worsley, Pamelia..... 90
Wright, Alexina B. Cowles..... 149
Wright, Ann Frances Cushing..... 115
Wright, Emma Caroline Ratcliffe..... 334
Wright, Emma J. Norton..... 166
Wright, Marion Balmot..... 184
Wright, Ruth..... 149
Wright, Sarah Virginia..... 246

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, James 34
Abbot, William 34
Abercrombie, Major Charles..... 56
Abrahams, Capt. Mordecai..... 22
Ackley, Nathaniel 49
Adams, David 210
Adams, Jonathan 53
Adams, Lieut. Samuel..... 189
Adams, Dr. Samuel..... 178
Adams, Capt. Thomas..... 293
Alexander, Ensign William..... 337
Alison, Robert 247
Allen, Chester 39
Allen, Isaac 122, 123
Allen, John 20
Allen, Lieut. Jonas..... 255
Allen, Moses 122
Alston, Capt. John..... 277
Alston, Capt. William..... 309
Alston, Col. Willis..... 279
Amsden, Isaac 209
Amsden, Dr. Thomas..... 238
Anderson, Capt. James..... 35
Anderson, Lewis 78
Anderson, Nathan 22
Anderson, Col. Richard..... 260
Anderson, Col. Robert..... 27
Andrews, Samuel 169, 170
Angus, Jacob 86
Annan, William 133
Archer, Lieut. John..... 148
Archer, Jonathan 304
Archer, Zachariah 76
Armstrong, Jane 334
Arnold, Joseph 296
Ashley, Joseph 51
Atlee, Col. Samuel John..... 106
Atkinson, William 263
Atwater, John 236
Austin, Isaiah or Isaac..... 316
Averill, Lieut. Samuel..... 117
Avery, Lieut. Abraham..... 147
Ayres, Onesiphorus 191
Ayers, Robert 166

Babcock, Ichabod 150
Bacon, Capt. John..... 277
Badger, Brig.-Gen. Joseph..... 118
Bagley, Sergt. Sargent..... 2
Bailey, Capt. John..... 55
Bailey, Samuel 159
Baker, Major Lawrence..... 206

Baker, Major Moses 305
Baker, Simeon 113
Balcom, Henry 175
Baldwin, John 99
Ball, Col. Burgess 100
Ball, Ebenezer 126
Ball, Sampson 280
Ball, Dr. Stephen 59
Ballard, Capt. Jeremiah 165
Barbour, Col. James 97
Barlow, Ensign Aaron 44
Barnes, Capt. Daniel 134
Barnett, John 59
Barnett, Nathaniel 283
Barnett, William 283
Bartlett, Ebenezer 76
Bartlett, Nathaniel 294
Bartley, Corp. Joshua 287
Barton, Benjamin 308
Bathurst, Lawrence 1
Baylor, Gregory 5
Beach, Joseph 307
Beach, Sergt. Landa 295
Beach, Nathan 75
Bean, John 133
Bearce, Lieut. Asa 118
Beavers, Col. Joseph 164
Beckwith, Sergt. Barzillai 16
Beckwith, Rev. George 16
Belcher, Sergt. Supply 265, 266
Bell, James 225
Bell, William, Jr 211
Benedict, Sergt. James 295
Bennet, Thomas 222
Bennet, Andrew 222
Bennet, Martha Jackson 222
Bennett, Ensign Nathan 284
Betts, Silas 199
Bibb, Capt. William 278
Bibb, William 246
Bigelow, Humphrey 113
Biggs, Capt. Benjamin 91
Bingham, Sergt. Jeremiah 256
Bingham, Jeremiah 110
Bingham, John Clark 19
Bingham, Lieut. Rial 77
Bingham, Silas 33, 289
Bird, Dr. Jonathan 35
Birdsall, John 180
Birney, Sergt. Henry 235, 236
Bissell, Elisha 257
Bissell, Benjamin 257
Blaisdell, Isaac 16
Blanchard, Lieut. Ozias 224
Bland, Hon. Richard 6
Bliss, Azariah 73
Boddie, Nathan 207
Boggan, Capt. Patrick 58
Bonney, Ezekiel 116
Boone, Thomas 83
Bosley, John 11

Bostwick, Medad 233, 234
Boughton, Sergt. Miles 45
Bourne, Capt. Abner 130
Bowen, Ensign Joseph 14
Bowie, Major John 24
Boyd, James 81
Boyd, Samuel 81
Boyden, Amos 123
Boyden, Thomas 123
Boys, Commodore Nathan 259
Brack, Benjamin 65
Bradbury, David 81
Bradley, Ebenezer 34
Bradley, Lemuel 329
Bradley, Moses 329
Brainerd, Capt. Daniel 296
Bratton, Col. William 245
Brevard, Capt. Alexander 56
Brevard, John 205
Brewster, Wrestling 257
Brill, John 199
Bristol, Sergt. Justus 90
Brodhead, Brig.-Gen. Daniel 228
Broguard, Dr. John Baptiste 166
Brotzman (Brakeman), Ludovic 134
Brown, Barnabas 178
Brown, Christopher 202
Brown, Lieut. Clarke 239
Brown, Gersham 121
Brown, James 156
Brown, Sergt. John 286
Brown, John 128
Brown, Matthew 128
Brown, Capt. Moses 261
Brown, Capt. Richard 54
Brown, William 153
Brown, William 58
Brownsberry, Corp. Lewis 231
Brownson, Major Gideon 159
Brownson, Dr. Richard 330
Budlong, Samuel 32
Bumpus, Edward 189
Bunker, Jonathan 104
Burlingame, Silas 273
Burnet, Lieut. Robert 94
Burnley, Lieut. Henry 146
Burpee, Corp. Moses 127
Burrell, Nathaniel 159
Burton, Josiah 212
Burwell, Hon. Lewis 5
Butler, Sergt. Stephen 296
Butterfield, Elijah 75
Butterfield, Lieut. Jonas 319
Byington, Isaac 152

Cabell, Col. Joseph 154
Cahill, John 236, 237
Caldwell, Rev. David, D. D., M. D. 203
Caldwell, Rachel Craighead 203
Calkins, Capt. Jonathan 168
Call, Col. William 306
Campbell, Lieut. Samuel 272

Campbell, Samuel 321, 325
Canfield, Sergt. Israel..... 88
Cantrell, Isaac 315
Capron, Ephraim 72
Cardwell, William 291
Carpenter, Emanuel 11
Carpenter, Jacob 11
Carpenter, Jotham 125
Carpenter, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel..... 95
Carpenter, Corp. Oliver..... 125
Carter, Corp. Samuel..... 80, 331, 332, 333
Cary, Col. Simeon..... 276
Case, Fithen 35
Castle, Abel 55
Catchings, Benjamin 147
Cate, Corp. Enoch..... 272
Caudebec, Benjamin 234
Caudebec (Cuddeback), William..... 234
Chaddock, Thomas 201
Chaffee, Calvin 274
Chamberlin, Lieut. Abiel..... 123
Chambers, Col. David..... 302
Chambers, Col. James..... 316
Champlain, Christopher 138
Champlin, Caleb 48
Chancellor, Thomas 4
Chandler, Daniel 7
Chapman, Andrew 240
Chapman, Lieut. Isaac..... 126
Chapman, John 319
Chappell, James 277
Chase, Charles 117
Chase, John 117
Chase, Capt. Moses..... 79
Childs, Capt. Timothy..... 198
Childs, Dr. Timothy, Jr..... 198
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas..... 26
Choate, Ebenezer 101
Choate, Stephen 101
Churchill, Moses 92
Clagett, Henry 98
Clark, Andrew 265
Clark, David 46
Clark, Samuel 73
Clark, William 135
Clarke, Corp. John..... 37
Clarke, William 37
Cleaveland, Sergt. Jacob..... 48
Cleveland, Alexander, 3rd..... 1
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin..... 62
Cleveland, Job William..... 322
Clifford, Isaac 117
Clift, Hezekiah 138
Clifton, Sergt. William..... 154
Close, Benjamin 172
Cloud, Abner 303
Cocke, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel..... 277
Cogswell, Nathaniel 118
Cogswell, Col. Thomas..... 118
Cole, Elisha, Jr..... 174
Cole, Capt. John..... 131
Cole, Joseph 120
Cole, Thomas 43

Collamore, Sergt. Enoch 287
Collier, Sergt. James 284
Colton, Lieut. John Gunn 51
Concklin, Isaac 209
Cone, Capt. William 64
Conklin, Isaac 131
Connelly, Thomas 105
Conrad, Corp. Matthew 231
Constantine, Pierre 311
Contee, Col. Thomas 191
Cook, Coleman 122
Cook, Elisha 122
Cook, Ellis 200
Cook, Joel 335
Cook, William 335
Cooper, Isaac 301
Cooper, Thomas 242
Corey, Gideon 238
Cornwell, Nathaniel 313
Coulsen, Sergt. Joseph 216
Covenhoven, Col. John 12
Cowdry, Ambrose 46
Cowles, Sergt. Asa 149
Craig, Lieut. Samuel, Jr. 266
Cragin, Lieut. Benjamin 223
Crawford, Alexander 297
Crawford, Capt. John 297
Cresap, Lieut. Joseph 107
Crewes, David 84
Crittenden, Major John 333
Crockett, Samuel 102
Cronk, Cornelius 171
Cropsey, John, Jr. 320
Crosby, Abner 43
Crum, John 94
Crowdus, William 29
Crowell, Sergt. Joseph 104
Crowell, Sergt. Levi 104
Crozer, Sergt. John 95
Cumings, Philip 140
Cummins, Francis 312
Cunningham, Major William 22
Currey, Stephen 69, 70
Currie, Richard 231
Curtis, Josiah 197
Cushing, Benjamin 115
Cushing, Col. David 106
Cushing, Lieut. David, Jr. 106
Cushing, Capt. Francis 53
Cushing, Joseph 227
Cushing, Capt. Pyam 287
Cushman, Ichabod, Jr. 256
Cutter, James 298

Daggett, Col. John 274
Daniels, Eleazer 195
Daniels, Peltiah 14
Darrah, Capt. Henry 84
Darrin, Daniel 177
Davenport, John 60
Davenport, Capt. William 283
Davidson, Sergt. James 291
Davidson, James 87

Davis, Amos 135
Davis, Sergt. Benjamin 161
Davis, John 229
Davis, Josiah 110
Davis, William 322
Day, Sergt. David 326
Day, Orion 321
Dayton, Sergt. Caleb 137, 268
Deatly, James 152
Decker, Thomas 234
De Forest, Gideon 317
De Haven, Peter 333
De Meritt, Major John 273
Deming, Capt. Jabez 275
De Voe, John 199
Dexter, David 255
Dey, Lewis 262
Dicken, Benjamin 146
Dickerson, Nathaniel 246
Dickinson, Elisha 141
Dickinson, John 62
Dike, Sergt. Thomas 128
Dille, Lieut. David 52
Dimmick, Jeduthan 121
Doak, Samuel 159
Doane, Capt. Seth 17
Dockstader, Frederick 188
Dockstader, Nicholas 188
Dodge, Israel 251
Dodge, Capt. John, Jr. 70
Doolittle, Lieut. Joseph 163
Doolittle, Corp. Reuben 163
Doran, Stacy 208
Dorchester, Alexander 203
Douglas, Col. William 143
Dozier, Lieut.-Col. Peter 206
Drake, Lieut.-Col. Abraham 63
Drake, Jeremiah 176
Dudley, Capt. Ambrose 155, 157
Dudley, Benajah 255
Dunbar, Peter 114
Duncan, Sergt. Joseph 69
Dunham, Lieut.-Col. Azariah 12
Dunham, Elijah 120
Dunlap, Major William 321
Dunlevy, Anthony 66
Durand, Andrew 329
Durant, Henry 62, 63

Eaton, Enoch 44
Eaton, Luther 290
Eby, John 82, 211
Eddins, Benjamin 278
Eddy, Capt. John 95
Edgerly, Thomas 15
Edson, Amasa 72
Edson, Jonathan 72
Edwards, Timothy 269
Edwards, William 64
Eggleston, Joseph 37
Eldridge, Daniel 240
Elgin, William 154
Eliot, John 285

Elliot, Capt. Joseph 189
Elmer, Capt. Nathaniel 190
Elmer, Samuel, Jr. 49
Ely, Lewis 217
Emmanuel, Gov. David 61
Engle, Ensign James 229
Eno, Jonathan 35
Epes, Peter 203
Erwin, Col. Arthur 194
Eustis, William 8
Evans, David 96
Evans, David 31
Evans, Col. Evan Rice 3
Evans, Ezekiel 249
Evans, Dr. George 3
Evans, James 249
Evans, Rowland 245
Everett, Capt. Edward 298
Everett, George 298

Fairbanks, Ebenezer 124
Fairlie, Major James 21
Fanning, Lieut. Charles 296
Farley, Major Michael 30
Federhoff, Jacob 226
Ferree, Joel 232
Fford, Hon. Jacob 12
Fifield, Samuel 145, 270
Files, Capt. John 76
Files, John, Jr. 76
Findlay, Quartermaster Samuel 330
Finefrock, Andrew 29
Finney, John 96
Fitch, Capt. Andrew 214
Fitch, Corp. Daniel 290
Fitz, Randolph Robert 268
Flagg, Sergt. Elijah 144
Fleming, Capt. John 262
Fletcher, Henry 267
Flower, Sergt. Ithuriel 76
Flower, Capt. Nathaniel 76
Fonda, Lieut.-Col. Adam 187
Fonda, Douw 187
Foote, Daniel 78
Foote, David 2
Foote, Freeman 78
Force, James 325
Forman, Samuel 198
Foss, Ebenezer 317
Foster, Col. Benjamin 307
Foster, David 274
Foster, James 53
Foster, Lieut. John Harden 23, 25
Fowler, Abel 194
Fowler, Isaac 16
Frampton, William 236, 237
France, Sergt. Adam, 1st 142
Frederic, Joseph 294
Freeland, Robert 75
Freedley, Henry 237
Fry, Peleg 36
Fuller, Michael 197

Gaines, Capt. James 313
Gale, John 257
Gale, Richard, Jr. 148
Galloway, Lieut. James 304
Gallup, Levi 201
Gardiner, Isaac 54
Gardiner, Nicholas 239
Gardner, Asa 185
Garrison, Lieut. Isaac 270
Garrison, Ephraim 31
Garrison, Joel 328
Gaston, Justice John 56
Gates, Robert 11
Gates, Timothy 70
Gaylord, Jedediah 134
Gaylord, Levi 134
Gibbon, Capt. James 260
Giddings, Capt. William 323
Gilbert, Capt. John 302
Gilbert, Corp. Joseph 175
Gillett, Lieut. Jonathan 132
Gillette, John William 291
Gilmore, Jonathan 214
Gist, Brig.-Gen. Mordecai 30
Gleason, Benjamin 255
Gleason, Capt. Isaac 191
Godfrey, William 156
Goertner, Peter 137
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert 99
Goodale, Corp. Asa 34
Goode, John Samuel 313
Goodrich, John 67
Goodwin, Sergt. Joseph 35
Grace, Benjamin F. 142
Graham, Dr. Andrew 200
Grant, Isaac 331, 332
Grant, Joshua 36
Grant, Capt. Thomas 126
Grant, William 253
Gratiot, Charles 149
Gray, Edward 133
Gray, Elliot 73
Grayson, Rev. Spence 4
Green, Jabez 186
Green, Obadiah 298
Green, Capt. William 277
Greenawalt, Col. Philip Lorenzo 176
Greene, Eleazer 55
Gregg, Capt. James 204
Gregory, Abijah 324
Griffing, Moses 242
Griffing, Ensign Stephen 221
Griffith, Hon. Henry 96
Griswold, Ebenezer 10
Griswold, Sergt. Noah 318
Griswold, White 286
Grover, William 216
Groves, Stephen 242

Hadley, George 42
Haggard, William 145

Hale, Francis 86
Hale, Oliver 56
Hall, Asahel 293
Hall, Lieut. Joseph..... 114
Hall, Capt. Nathaniel..... 73
Hall, Seth 44
Hallock, Richard 176
Hamilton, David 244, 245
Hamilton, Lieut. James..... 313
Hamilton, Lieut. William..... 202
Hancock, Ebenezer 330
Hancock, Col. George..... 322
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth..... 12
Hardin, Capt. Mark..... 309
Harper, Benjamin 231
Harris, Lieut. Benjamin..... 308
Harris, Dr. Charles..... 203
Harris, Hannah Stewart..... 96
Harris, Hugh 205
Harris, John 59
Harris, Major Thomas..... 203
Harrison, Isaac 192
Harrison, John 303
Harrison, Lieut. Amos..... 192
Harrison, Major Richard..... 280
Harriss, Richard 301
Hart, Hon. John..... 169, 170
Hart, Nathaniel 96
Hart, Timothy 33
Hartwell, Stephen 223
Haskin, Enoch 110
Hastings, Thomas 36
Hathaway, Corp. Arthur..... 76, 328
Hawkins, Col. Benjamin..... 61
Hawkins, Zachariah 329
Hay, Col. Ann Hawkes..... 244
Hayes, Daniel 15
Hayes, Ezekiel 210
Haynes, Charles 129
Haynes, George 247
Haynes, John 158
Haynes, Capt. Parmenas..... 59
Heard, Mark 69
Heller, Capt. Jacob..... 168
Henshaw, Col. William..... 306
Henshaw, Lieut. William..... 173
Hersey, Sergt. James..... 41
Hess, Peter 215
Heywood, Phineas 179
Hickox, Levi 327
Hildreth, Corp. Hosea..... 275
Hill, Abraham 60
Hill, Ensign Jared..... 292
Hill, Capt. Robert..... 150
Hill, Rev. William..... 242
Hinde, Dr. Thomas..... 100
Hinds, John 120
Hinton, Col. John..... 310
Hitchcock, Deacon Joseph..... 143
Hixon, Abner 336, 337
Hodge, James 117

Hodges, Dr. Silas..... 324
Hoffman, Lieut. Daniel..... 220
Holcomb, Azariah 300
Holcomb, Lieut. Timothy..... 271
Holden, Capt. Nathaniel..... 41
Holland, William 105
Holmes, Lieut. James..... 230
Holt, Sergt. Thomas..... 39
Homans, Corp. Joshua..... 329
Hooker, Ira 39
Hooten, Francis 115
Hopkins, Sergt. Elias..... 286
Hopkins, Joseph 174
Hopkins, Col. Samuel..... 97
Horton, Joseph Lee..... 304
Hosmer, Samuel 129
Hough, Dr. Thomas..... 277
Houston, Samuel 105
Hovey, Capt. Thomas..... 101, 102
How, Nehemiah 160
How, Peter 160
Howard, Joseph 12
Howell, Major Richard..... 282
Hoyt, Capt. David..... 295
Hoyt, Richard 271
Hoyt, Robert 132
Hoyt, Timothy 295
Hubbard, David 32
Hubbell, Zadock 45
Hudson, David 283
Hume, George 168
Hunter, Capt. John..... 108
Huntoon, Charles 70
Huntington, Major-Gen. Jabez..... 25
Hurd, Benjamin 47
Hurt, William 20
Huston, John 220
Huston, Lieut. Samuel..... 220
Hutchins, Sergt. Noah..... 324
Hutchinson, Nathaniel 34
Hyde, Major Elijah..... 85
Hyland, Stephen 79

Ide, Lieut. John..... 258
Irwin, Col. Robert..... 248
Isaacs, Samuel 254

Jameson, Thomas 83
Janes, Jonathan 91
January, Ensign Peter..... 40
Jarrett, Devereaux 246
Jillson, Capt. Stephen..... 16
Johnson, Col. James..... 108
Johnson, Richard 304
Johnson, Lieut. Rufus..... 2
Johnson, Thomas 220
Johnston, Peter 317
Jones, Abraham 252
Jones, Amos 186
Jones, Edward 106
Jones, James 201

Jones, Philip 57
Jones, William 263
Jordan, John 209
Jordan, Hon. William 248

Keator, John 50
Keith, John 112
Kellogg, Plinney 320
Kendall, Jeremiah 212
Kennedy, Henry 272
Kent, Moses 141
Kern, Nicholas 328
Kerr, James 204
Kilborne, John 93
Kilgore, Jesse 76
Kimball, Amos 207
Kimball, Lieut. Daniel 119
Kimball, Joshua 216
Kimball, Corp. Nathaniel 7
King, Stephen 80
Kingman, Mathew 74
Kingsland, Isaac 270
Kinne, Capt. Roger 180
Kirtland, Zebulon 294
Kitchell, Asa 316
Klock, George 195
Klock, George G 195
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez 177
Knipe, Christian 223
Knower, Benjamin 155
Knowles, Simon 288
Knowlton, Robert 104
Kunkel, Lieut. Adam 218
Kunkel, Christian 225, 226

Lackland, Lieut. James 247
Ladson, Capt. James 244
Lancaster, Capt. Samuel St. Clair (Sinclair) 107, 108
Lane, Benjamin 124
Lane, Gilbert 163
Lane, William 50
Lathrop, Jedediah 38
Lavender, George 20, 21, 279
Lawson, John 146
Lawson, Roger 146
Layne, Robert 336
Leavitt, Jonathan 161
Le Conte, John Eaton 242
Lee, Lieut.-Col. Charles 52
Lee, Daniel 193
Lee, Ebenezer, Jr. 271
Lee, Jonathan 31
Le Fevre, Ensign George 208
Leffingwell, Ensign Elisha 291
Leonard, Corp. Silas 299
Leonard, Simeon 89
Letson, Thomas 210, 211
Lewis, Augustus Johnston 241
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. Andrew 27
Lewis, Fielding 22
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr 22

Lewis, Sergt. John 331
Lewis, Rev. Josiah 57
Lewis, Capt. Morgan 32
Lewis, Sergt. Nathaniel 241
Lewis, Oliver 322
Lewis, Hon. Thomas 262
Lillard, John 6
Lindsly, Capt. Joseph 74
Little, Joseph 145
Livingston, Capt. Benjamin 228
Lloyd, William 254
Locke, Capt. Josiah 140
Lockwood, Philip 299
Loomis, Timothy 38
Lord, Joseph 9
Lord, Capt. Tobias 102
Love, Lieut.-Col. David 311
Love, Thomas 71
Lovejoy, Samuel 332
Low, Peter 273
Lowe, John 24
Lowell, Samuel 28
Ludlow, Major Richard 163
Ludwig, Joseph Henry 42
Lumsden, Corp. John 60
Lunt, Capt. Ezra 303
Lyman, Lieut. Abel 146
Lynde, Jonathan 55
Lyne, George 220
Lyne, William 220
Lyon, Lieut. Matthew 26

McAllister, Col. Alexander 25, 252
McAllister, Col. Richard 308
McBee, Israel 282
Mackall, Benjamin 13
Mackey, Capt. James 153
Maclay, William 227
McClellan, Ensign David 106
McConnell, Capt. James 335
McConnell, Major Samuel 68, 86
McConoughey, Lieut. David 66, 315
McCormick, Ensign John 224
McCoy, Sergt. William 100
McCrillis, William 71
McDonald, Archibald 215
McDonald, Elizabeth Ogle 277
McDonald, Joseph 277
McDowell, Capt. John 330
McFarland, Quartermaster James 218
McGaffey, Quartermaster-Sergt. Samuel 338
McGee, Jonathan 89
McHard, Joseph 223
McIntosh, Peter 87
Madison, Col. James 322, 324
Magruder, Samuel 312
Maine, Capt. Amos 175
Majors, Samuel Drewry 281
Malone, John 277
Mann, Capt. Andrew 327
Maples, Josiah 217, 238

Marble, Daniel 258
Marks, James 21, 283
Marlow Robert 64
Marsh, Aaron 116
Marshall, Rev. Daniel 63, 314
Marshall, Corp. Gilbert 295
Marshall, Chief Justice John 4
Marshall, Levi 63, 314
Marshall, Capt. Sylvanus 295
Marshall, Col. Thomas 4, 250
Martin, Anthony 197
Martin, Elizabeth Marshall 192, 254
Martin, Lieut. George 254
Martin, Capt. James 327
Martin, Capt. John 192
Martin, John 141
Marvin, Ichabod 285
Mason, Ebenezer 163
Mason, Elisha 47
Mason, Col. Jeremiah 214
Mather, Dr. Eleazer 16
Mather, Dr. Samuel 16
Mathews, Lieut.-Col. George 21
Mathewson, Corp. Elisha 177
Mavity, Sergt.-Major William 80
Mayer (Myer), George 220
Mayer, George, Jr 220
Mayo, John 22
Maze, Thomas 226
Mead, Capt. Caleb, 1st 299
Mead, Ezekiel 194
Mead, Capt. Matthew 295
Mead, Peter 172
Medbury, Benjamin 197
Merrill, Capt. Daniel 102
Metcalfe, Capt. John 69
Middleton, Hon. Arthur 24, 276
Miller, Dr. Benjamin 52
Miller, Major Jacob 124
Miller, James 293
Miller, Capt. William 260
Milner, Capt. John 25
Miner, Sergt. Amos 281
Miner, Ensign Seth 170
Mitchell, John 233
Mitchell, Joseph 135
Mix, Amos 234
Mix, Lieut. Timothy 109
Moe, James 172
Montague, Rufus 89
Montague, Thomas 306, 307
Montgomery, Alexander 330
Mooney, Col. Hercules 291
Moore, John 227
Moore, Capt. Isaac 301
Moore, Lieut. William 287
Moores (Moore) Jonathan 126
Morgan, Theophilus 40
Morris, Amos, Jr 40
Morris, Capt. Samuel 232
Morris, Zadock 213

Morse, Nathan 216
Morse, William 332
Morton, Capt. Hezekiah 264
Morton, Joseph 249
Morton, Oliver 72
Mosely, Sergt. Thomas 96
Mosman, Aaron 9
Mosse, Dr. George 13
Motte, Rebecca Brewton 309
Mudge, Lieut. Jarvis 267
Munroe, Jedediah 115
Murray, Jesse 52
Murray, Sergt. Noah 235, 236
Myers, Lieut. Jacob 147, 243

Nash, Samuel 214
Nason, Edward 102
Nason, Capt. Joshua 102
Neal, Capt. James 218
Neal, Robert 19
Needham, Ensign John 8
Needham, Joseph 257
Neff, Capt. Rudolph 167
Nelson, Major John 67
Nelson, Major John 249
Neuville, John 205
Neville, Brig.-Gen. John 248
New, Jethro 83
Newell, Hugh 12
Nims, Sergt. Ariel 116
Nisbet, John 242
Noble, Capt. James 10
Noble, James, Jr. 10
Noble, Lieut. Stephen 160
Northrup, William 186
Norton, George 90
Norton, William 172
Noyes, Ephraim 116

Oak, George 183
Oak, Sergt. Sylvanus 182, 183
Oaks, Seth 73
O'Brien, Morris 103
Oliver, Ensign John 192
O'Neile, John 336
Opp, John Jacob 162
Orr, Lieut. John 84
Osborn, Lieut. Abraham 198
Osborne, Alexander 242
Otis, Robert, Jr. 87
Owen, Noah 214
Owen, Philip 304
Owens, Vincent 228

Padelford, Dr. Philip 121
Page, Lieut.-Col. David 325, 326
Page, Isaac 193
Palmer, Amariah 193
Palmer, Capt. John 309
Palmer, Corp. Venuah 119
Paris, Gabriel 197

Parke, Sergt. Zebulon 137
Parker, Abraham 335
Parker, Edmund 127
Parker, John 173
Parker, Jonas 257
Parmele, Capt. Theodore 143, 144
Parmelee, Jeremiah 172
Parsons, Jabez 213
Partridge, Amos 183, 184
Patten, Corp. Samuel 279, 280
Patten, William 113
Patterson, John 264
Patterson, Capt. Samuel 43
Pearce, Lieut.-Col. Cromwell 230
Pease, Jehiel 178
Pease, Adjt. Levi 111
Peavey, Anthony 118
Peck, Abijah 281
Peck, Lieut. Darius 214
Peck, Hon. Jedediah 195
Peck, Hon. Zebulon 33
Pendleton, Major Joseph 240
Perrine, Henry 174
Perry, Lieut. Abel 130
Perry, Corp. Abel, Jr. 130
Perry, Lieut. Asa 18, 202
Perry, Thomas 154
Peterson, Dr. Daniel 18, 202
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan 296
Pettigrew, Lieut. James 193
Peyton, Col. Francis 259
Pharr, Walter 251
Phelps, David 39
Phelps, George 95
Phelps, Col. Noah 296
Phifer, Capt. Martin, Jr 206
Phillbrick, Joseph 216
Pickens, Brig.-Gen. Andrew 27
Pickett, Martin 3
Pierce, Capt. Job 130
Pierce, Corp. Jonathan 113
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb 319
Pillsbury, Joshua 319
Pinney, Philaster 90
Piper, Elisha 275
Piper, Samuel 275
Pitts, Capt. John 64
Place, Griffin 144
Plant, Timothy 312
Plympton, Thomas 129
Poland, Sergt. John 166
Polhemus, Lieut. Cornelius 149
Pomeroy, Joel 47
Pond, Capt. Charles 291
Pond, William 82
Pope, Burwell 60
Postlewaite, John 226
Powell, Rev. Joseph 78
Powers, Joseph 7, 274
Pray, Capt. John 179
Prentice, Nathaniel 81

Prentis, Judge Joseph 261
Preston, Tirus 48
Price, Sergt. John 64
Price, William 64
Priest, Job 270
Proctor, Lieut. Elijah 217
Proctor, Leonard 275
Proctor, Leonard, Jr 275
Putnam, Lieut. Nathaniel 299
Putney, Lieut. Ebenezer 91
Purkitt, Sergt. Henry 150

Quarles, James 263
Quigley, Capt. Thomas 89

Raiford, Lieut. John 314
Ramsay, Thomas 163
Ramsdell, Joseph, Jr 131
Rand, Ezekiel 112
Randall, John 36
Rappleyea, Jacobus 76
Ratnour, George 68
Rawlings, Col. Moses 107
Ray, William 94
Raymond, William 46
Redd, Lieut. John 5
Reed, David 71
Reed, Capt. John 70
Reed, Joshua 156
Reed, Justus 38
Reinacker, Capt. Caspar 280
Remsen, Aart 198
Rhoads, John 99
Rice, Sergt. Adam 136
Rice, William 136
Richards, Eliphalet 103
Richardson, Capt. Benjamin 127
Richardson, Seth 179
Richardson, Thomas 104
Richardson, Zebediah 233
Riddick, Capt. Willis 261
Ridgely, Lieut. William 96
Roach, John 93
Robbins, Ensign Brintnal 229
Robbins, David 151
Robbins, Peter 50
Robbins, William 83
Roberts, Lieut. John 6
Roberts, Lieut. Peter 6
Roberts, Thomas 231
Robertson, James 19, 20
Robinson, Capt. Abner 110
Robinson, Comfort 184
Roby, Corp. James 37
Rockwood, Samuel 256
Roderfield, William 302
Roff, Frederick 181
Roll, Sergt. John 92
Roper, John 26
Rosbrugh, Rev. John 314
Rowlee, Lieut. Heman 328
Rugg, Isaac 157

Rumph, Capt. Jacob 61
Runnels, Benjamin 135
Runnels (Reynolds), Ebenezer 135
Runkle, John 181
Rusco, Nathaniel 172, 186
Ruscoe, David 186
Russell, Brig.-Gen. William 99
Rust, Nathaniel 125

Sadler, Corp. Seth 18, 202
Safford, Capt. Joseph 139
Safford, Lieut. Joseph, Jr. 167
Salter, John 264
Sanborn, John 136
Sanburn, Nathaniel 214
Sanderson, Sergt. Samuel 222
Sanford, David 129
Sanford, Elisha 325, 327
Sanford, Nehemiah 47
Satterlee, Benedict 177
Savage, James 104
Sawyer, Major James 269
Sawyer, Josiah 113
Scott, Sergt. Ebenezer 48
Scovell, Lieut. Elisha 204
Scroggy, Thomas 173
Seaver, Lieut. Ebenezer 101, 102
Seixas, Isaac Mendez 238
Selleck, Nathaniel 72
Senter, Lieut.-Col. Joseph 182
Sevier, Gov. John 57, 58
Sevier, Catherine Sherrill 57, 58
Seward, Col. John 190
Seymour, Capt. Charles 190
Seymour, Richard 61
Sharp, Hon. William 282
Sharpe, Lieut. John 157
Shattuck, Abel 182, 183
Shattuck, Joseph 139, 140
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan 96
Shelby, Col. Isaac 96
Sheldon, Isaac 187
Sherman, Daniel 109
Sherwood, Capt. Adiel 169, 170
Shine, John 65
Shores, Thomas 65
Shurtleff, Asahel 144
Sikes, Increase 90
Sill, Major Richard 181
Silvester, Judge Peter 185
Skinner, Corp. Calvin 289
Slocum, Samuel 308
Smith, Daniel 28
Smith, Darius 151
Smith, Elam 3
Smith, John 181
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan 253
Smith, Lieut. Nathan 249
Smith, Nehemiah 176
Smith, Lieut. Obadiah 333
Smith, Col. Samuel 207
Snodgrass, William 86
Soper, Burtis 187

Soule, Jonathan 135
Southworth, William 144
Soward (Seaward) Richard 125
Spalding, Lieut. Joseph 161
Spaulding, Capt. Levi 45
Spaulding, Sergt. Sampson 178
Spears, John 303
Spencer, Asa 305
Spinning, Matthias 288
Spotz, Sergt. John Frederick 97
Stadler, Col. John Jasper 27
Stansell, Nicholas 210
Stansill, George 337
Stanton, Sergt. John 241
Stanwood, Lieut. William 288
Starkweather, Capt. Asa 234
Stephens, Eliphalet 237
Stewart, Lieut. Thomas 10, 11
Stewart, William 334
Stiles, Capt. Henry 72
Stillwell, Azariah 232
Stockton, Dr. Benjamin Briarly 42
Stockwell, Jonathan, Jr. 113
Storrs, Nathaniel 73
Stover, Jacob 67
Stowell, Sergt. Samuel 184
Street, Rev. Nichols 40
Strong, Sergt. Ephraim 291
Strong, Ithamar 265
Stroud, Col. Jacob 266
Sullivan, Hewlet 18
Sutts, John I. 182
Swan, George 318
Sweetland (Swatland) Samuel 118

Tanner, Abel 230
Tash, Col. Thomas 15
Taylor, Dan 51
Taylor, Ebenezer 326
Taylor, Hon. Eldad 241
Taylor, Col. George 151
Taylor, Capt. Othniel, Jr. 212
Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Richard 151
Taylor, Timothy 215
Teller, Luke 199
Terrell, Mathew 88
Terry, Nathaniel 192
Terry, Capt, Nathaniel, Jr. 250
Tharp, Rev. Vincent A. 311
Thatcher, Asa 66
Thayer, Sergt. Joshua 91
Thompson, Caleb 130
Thompson, Isaac 304
Thompson, Corp. John 132
Thompson, Robert 289
Thompson, Samuel 126
Thompson, Lieut. William 109
Thompson, Lieut. William 130
Thurston, Moses 141
Tiffany, Lemuel 37
Tilgham, Lieut.-Col. Tench 108
Toby, Lieut. Isaac 116
Todd, Sergt. Asa 33

Todd, Lieut. John 164
Todd, Sergt. Joseph 304
Todd, Thomas 96
Torr, Sergt.-Maj. Simon 14, 15, 16
Torrence, Lieut. Joseph 330
Townes, Lieut. John 82
Trask, Sergt. Samuel 34
Trigg, Capt. John 251
Truax, Samuel 12
Truby, Capt. Christopher 219
True, Ezekiel 103
Tuck, Capt. William 8
Tummey, John 164
Turner, Daniel 219
Twiggs, Brig.-Gen. John 57
Tyler, Capt. John 21

Upshaw, Capt. James 96
Utley, John 196

Van Buskirk, Isaac 338, 339, 340
Van Etten, Anthony 234
Van Etten, Jacob 234
Van Etten, Levi 234
Van Fleet, William 164
Van Horn, Isaiah 149
Van Leer (Von Lohr), Capt. Samuel 219
Vaughan, Capt. Reuben 154
Veeder, Capt. Abraham 188
Veeder, Johannes 187
Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert 187
Veeder, Simon 187
Venable, Nathaniel 207
Viele, Jacob 7
Viele, Quartermaster Stephen 7
Vosseller, Jacob 164
Vosseller, Luke 164

Wade, Col. Thomas 283
Waite, Col. Benjamin 88
Waite, John 101
Waggener, Major Andrew 151
Waggoner, Lieut.-Col. Johan Peter 198
Waldo, David 171
Waldo, Zacheus 49
Walker, Sergt. Azariah 196
Walker, Sergt. Benjamin 79
Walker, Jesse 124
Walker, Samuel 196
Walter, Frederick 162
Walton, Lieut. George 310
Walton, Robert 259
Walton, Capt. William 246
Ward, Daniel 80
Ward, Sergt. John 269
Wardwell, Simon 171, 174
Warner, John 52
Warner, Capt. Jonathan 110
Warner, Nathaniel 46
Waterbury, Brig.-Gen. David 299
Waterman, Asa 43
Waters, Hezekiah 73
Watkins, Francis 249

Watkins, Stephen 268
Watson, Capt. Titus 284
Wattles, Capt. Mason 325
Waugh, Capt. James 253
Weakley, Samuel 220
Weare, Mesheck 162
Webb, Ebenezer 299
Webb, Sergt. Epenetus 299
Webster, Col. David 139, 140
Wedge, Daniel 196
Wedge, Sergt. Thomas 196
Wells, Alexander 318
Wells, Sergt. Benjamin 43
Wells, Lieut. James 54
Wells, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan 51
Wells, Richard 232
Westland, Joseph 295
Weston, Hannah Watts 267
Wetherbee, Capt. Samuel 29
Weyant, John 199
Weygandt, Capt. Jacob 225
Wheeler, Amos 140
Wheeler, Benjamin 119
Wheeler, Timothy 140
Wheeler, Zadock 195
Whickcar, Sergt. William 80
Whipple, Capt. Moses 32
Whitaker, Col. John 206
White, Edward 153
White, John 114
White, Nathan 334
White, Sergt. William 153
Whiteside, John 276, 278
Whitmore, Andrew 111
Whitmore, Francis 111
Whitney, Lieut. Joshua 285
Wilbur, Jesse 240
Wilder, Sergt. Nathaniel 199
Williams, David 49
Williams, Frederic 132
Williams, Col. George 116
Williams, Adjt. Henry 202
Williams, Col. James 54
Williams, Lieut.-Col. James 130
Williams, Jonathan 208
Williams, Capt. Samuel 5
Williams, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 165
Wilson, Benjamin 258
Wilson, Capt. James 64
Wilson, Matthew 260
Winchester, Samuel 193
Winslow, Major Nathaniel 287
Wiswall, Thomas 196
Witter, Capt. Ebenezer 17
Withers, William 158
Wolcott, Joseph 160
Wolcott, Gov. Oliver 30
Wood, Ebenezer 83
Wood, Enoch 284
Wood, John 67
Wood, Sergt. Thurston 68
Wood, Sergt. William, Jr. 170
Woodford, Capt. William 40

Woodruff, Sergt. Benjamin..... 138
Woodruff, Lieut. Ephraim..... 164
Woodruff, Jesse 252
Woods, Sergt. John..... 258
Woodworth, Capt. Ephraim..... 85
Woodworth, Ephraim, Jr..... 85
Wright, Eleazer 222
Wright, Lieut. Jeremiah..... 28
Wright, Moses 91
Wyatt, Deacon Daniel..... 305
Wynkoop, Cornelius C..... 185

Yancey, Lieut. Layton..... 262
Yates, Judge Robert..... 21
Yawger, Philip 180
Yeates, Lieut. John..... 332
Yeomans, Stephen 93
York, Sergt. Jesse..... 240
Young, Charles 93
Young, Philip 315